

014 A12 v.2 451957

reference collection book



kansas city
public library
kansas city,
missouri



KANSAS CITY MO PUBLIC LIBRARY



0 0001 0251300 9

THE COLLOQUIAL WHO'S WHO

An Attempt to Identify the Many

AUTHORS, WRITERS AND CONTRIBUTORS

Who have used

PEN-NAMES, INITIALS, ETC.

(1600—1924)

ALSO A LIST OF SOBRIQUETS, NICKNAMES
EPIGRAMS, ODDITIES, WAR PHRASES, ETC.

Compiled by
WILLIAM ABBATT

In two volumes

VOL. I—THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

VOL. II—GREAT BRITAIN AND COLONIES

VOL. II



WILLIAM ABBATT

TARRYTOWN, NEW YORK

1925

COPYRIGHT

1925

By WILLIAM ABBATT

014

A12

V.2

KANSAS CITY (MO.) PUBLIC LIBRARY

Abbott, 837m

461957

MAY 6 1925

CONTENTS

	Page
English Pen-Names	5
English Sobriquets	117
English Nick-Names	121
English Pen-Names, the Originals of which have not been Discovered	122
Miscellaneous—Personal	123
English War Phrases	124
Explaining the Irish	126
Desperate Sayings	127
 APPENDIX	
English Pen-Names	129
English Sobriquets	135

PREFACE



THE idea of this Collection suggested itself to me when I could not find any notice of the originals of certain pen-names, in any of the many cyclos, etc., in the great New York Public Library.

It is not a general encyclopedia, nor one of biography: readers desiring full information about its personages should consult any of the many such works. Neither is it a collection of quotations, of Americanisms, or political phrases: Bartlett and Norton creditably occupy that field. The few such which I give are not found in any other American work, I believe.

The labor involved in its preparation has been very great. The returns from it will probably be very small: I am content to have added something to the sum of human knowledge, particularly as many of the persons named in its pages will have no mention in larger works.

The dates given are presumed to be correct, yet occasional slips will certainly be found by those better informed than the writer. The difficulty encountered in this direction has been extreme: and I owe many thanks for the assistance received in this particular from various English correspondents. Chief among these are Mr. Archibald Sparke, librarian of the Bolton Public Library, Miss Lake, of the *Times* (London), Mr. J. P. Collins, of London, Miss Trotter, of Brighton, and the Editor of *Notes & Queries*.

To Mr. Edward Denham, of New Bedford, and various American librarians, particularly Mr. Lane of Harvard and those of the New York Library, I owe much for their constant help.

W. A.

THE COLLOQUIAL WHO'S WHO.

ENGLISH PEN-NAMES.

* * * * *	SOAME JENYNS, 1704-1787
A.	SIR GEORGE B. AIRY, 1801-
A.	MATTHEW ARNOLD, 1822-1888
A.	A. BOORDE, 1490-1549
A.	ALEXANDER IRVINE, <i>fl.</i> 1694-
A.	ELIZABETH, MARGRAVINE OF ANSPACH (Lady Craven) 1750-1828
A. A.	MRS. A. ATKINS, <i>fl.</i> 1853-1863
A. A.	MRS. ROBERT BROWNING, 1809-1861
A. A.	ALARIC A. WATTS, 18-
A. A. M.	A. A. MILNE, 1882-
A. B.	ANNE BACON, <i>fl.</i> 1564-
A. B.	AMELIA BALCOMB, <i>fl.</i> 1856-
A. B.	SIR ALEXANDER BOSWELL, 1775-1822
A. B.	DEAN SWIFT
A. B.	THOMAS WHARTON, <i>fl.</i> 1688-
A. B.	AUBREY BEARDSLEY, 1872-1898
A. B.	A. BRASHER, 1830-
A. B., A. C.	ABRAHAM COWLEY, 1618-1664
A. B. C.	SIR JOSEPH BANKS, 1743-1820
A. B. C.	MISS S. LAWRENCE, <i>fl.</i> 1806-
A. B. G.	MATTHEW ARNOLD, 1822-1888
A. B. G., M. D.	DR. AUG. B. GRANVILLE, 1783-1872
A. B. M.	ARTHUR B. MATTHEWS
A. C.	REV. ANDREW CANT, 1590-1663
A. C.	REV. ALEXANDER CHAPMAN, <i>fl.</i> 1606-
A. C.	ANTHONY CHUTE, —1595
A. C.	REV. ADAM CLARKE, 1767-1832
A. C.	ANTHONY COLLINS, 1676-1729
A. C.	ABRAHAM COWLEY, 1618-1667
A. C.	ALEXANDER CRUDEN, 1701-1770
A. C.	ANDREW CUMPSTY, <i>fl.</i> 1708-
A. C.	REV. ALEXANDER CAMERON, 1748-1828
A. C.	ALEXANDER CUMMING, 1670-
A. C. C.	REV. WILLIAM COOKE, 1821-1894
A. C. M.	ARTHUR C. MADAN, 1888-
A. D.	ANNE DUTTON
A. D.	MRS. A. DEANE
A. E.	GEORGE RUSSELL, 1867- <i>s. l.</i>
A. E. P.	ANN E. POLGLASE, 1790-
A. F. G.	A. F. GASTON, 1840-
A. F. G.	JOHN LISTER, 1870-
A. F. T.	LADY ANNE FRASER TYTLER, —1896
A. G.	REV. ANTHONY GILKY, 1547-1585

A. G.	A. GLEN, 1665-1732
A. H.	ABRAHAM HARTWELL, 1590-
A. H.	SIR HENRY ASHURST, 1708-
A. H.	ANTHONY HAMMOND, 1668-1738
A. H.	REV. ARTHUR HILDERSAM, 1563-1632
A. H.	REV. ALEXANDER HILL, 1785-1867
A. H. A.	ANDREW H. ATTERIDGE, <i>fl.</i> 1878-
A. H. A.	ARTHUR H. ANDERSON, 1867-
A. H. H.	ARTHUR HENRY HALLAM, 1811-1833
A. J. K.	A. J. KEMPE, 1785-1846
A. K.	ANNIE KEARY, 1825-1879
A. K. B. G.	A. K. B. GRANVILLE, 1783-1872
A. L. O. E.	MISS CHARLOTTE TUCKER, 1821-1893
A. L. W.	ANNE LETITIA WARING, 1823-1910
A. L. W.	ANNE L. WARING, 1850-
A. M.	ANNE MACKENZIE,
A. M.	A. MANNINGTON
A. M.	REV. ALEXANDER MONRO, 1640-
A. M.	ANNA M. HOWITT, 18-
A. M.	ARTHUR MOZLEY, 1849-
A. M.	ANTHONY MUNDAY, 1553-1633
A. M. C.	REV. THOMAS CARTE, 1686-1754
A. M.—COUNTRY CLERGY-	
MAN, COUNTRY GEN-	
TLEMAN.	REV. ANDREW MARVELL, 1620-1628
A. M. H.	AMELIA M. HULL
A. M. M. H.	ANNA M. M. HOGG
A. M, OXONIENSIS.	NATHANIEL T. MARSH, 1800-
A. M. R. C. S.	DR. WILLIAM WADD, <i>fl.</i> 1813-
A. M. PHILOPATRIS.	ALEXANDER MUDIE
A. O.	ABRAHAM OAKES, 1700-
A. O., W. B.	DAVID MCKEE, (Scotland), 1867-1914
A. P. C.	AGNES P. CARTER
A. P. F.	ALEXANDER P. FORBES, 1817-1875
A. P. S.	REV. A. P. STANLEY, 1815-1881
A. R.	ALEXANDER ROSS, 1600-
A. V.	A. VICKARIES, 1650?-
A. W.	AARON WARD, 1797-
A. W. C.	SIR A. W. CALCOTT, 1779-1844
A. W. H. C.	ANSON W. H. CARTWRIGHT, <i>fl.</i> 1872-
A. ARNOLD.	ALFRED SALOMONS
ABDUL HASSAN.	GEORGE S. SEYMOUR
ABBÉ.	LORD BYRON, 1788-1824
ABBÉ BOSSUT.	SIR RICHARD PHILLIPS, 1767-1840
ABEL DRUGGER.	JOHN HARDHAM
AB ITHEL.	JOHN WILLIAMS (Wales), 1811-1862
ABEL LOG.	REV. CHARLES B. GREATREX, 1830?-1898
ABEL SHUFFLEBOTTOM.	ROBERT SOUTHEY, 1774-1843
ABEL KNOCKDUNDER,	
LIEUT. H. P.	ANDREW SHORTREDE, 1800-
AB-O'THE YATE.	BENJAMIN BRIERLEY, 1825-1896

- ABSENTEE, AN EDWARD MANGIN, 1772-1852
 ACHETA. }
 ACHETA DOMESTICA. } MRS. L. M. BUDGEN, 182-?
 ACHMED ABDULLAH. . . CAPT. SYED S. A. A. N. K I. EL DURANI, 18-19-
 ACTON BELL ANNE BRONTE 1820-49
 A. CUNNICK INCHBOLD MRS. STANLEY INCHBOLD
 ADA CAMBRIDGE. MRS. GEORGE F CROSS, 1844-
 ADA CLARE. MRS. JULIA MACELHINNEY, 185-
 ADA LEIGH. MRS. TRAVERS LEWIS
 ADAM BEDE }
 AUGUSTIN BEDE . . . } REV EDWARD BRADLEY, 1827-1889
 ADAM HORN BROOK. . . THOMAS COOPER, 1805-1892
 ADAM LORIMER. WILLIAM L WATSON
 ADAM STEVIN JAMES RICHARDSON
 A. DEBURGH EDWARD M. ALBOROUGH
 ADELA GOODRICH-
 FREER MRS. H. H. SPOER
 ADELINE MISS EMILY F. ADELINE SERGEANT, 1851-1904
 ADEPT, AN. CHARLES JOHNSTONE, 17-1800
 ADRIAN REV. ALBERT LEE, 1856-
 ADRIAN ROSS. A. REED ROPES, 1859- s. l.
 ADOLPHUS SEGRAVE. . . PHILIP G. HAMERTON, 1834-1894
 A. D. SEDGWICK. MRS. BASIL DE SELINCOURT
 ÆSCHINES. F. WILLIAM BLADGEN
 AFFABLE HAWK DESMOND MCCARTHY
 A. G. CALLANT. J. R. RUSSELL
 AGED PERSON. SIR WILLIAM BLIZARD, M. D., 1743-1835
 AGNES MARCHBANK . . . MRS. — MARSHALL
 AGNES L. WELCH. MRS. G. J. CARRUTHERS
 AGRAVINE. S. R. LITTLEWOOD
 AGRICULTURIST, AN. . . SIR THOMAS HAUMER, 1781-1818
 A. H. B., COMMONER. . . A. H. BALDWIN, 1821-
 A. HUGO LONGWAY. . . . ANDREW LANG, 1844-1912
 A. HURLBA. W. P. HURLBA, 1860?-
 AIN. WILLIAM STEVENS, 1732-18-
 AJA. ANDREW J. ARMSTRONG, Scotland, 18-
 AJAX. EARL OF HALSBURY, 1823-1921
 A. J. BARROWCLIFFE. . . ALFRED MOTT, 1835?-
 A KINGSMAN. REV. R. W. ESSINGTON, 1820?-
 A KNOWING HAND. . . . C. J. APPERLEY, (sporting writer), 1779-1843
 ALAN RALEIGH. ELIJAH BROWN
 ALAN ST. AUBYN. MRS. — MARSHALL
 ALBINA CUST. MRS. — WHERRY
 ALCIBIADES. TENNYSON, (1846), 1809-1892
 ALCIPHON. DR. SAMUEL DICKSON, 1802-1889
 ALEPH. WILLIAM HARVEY, 1800-1866
 ALEXANDER DE COM-
 YNE. CHARLES T. BROWNE, 1825-1868
 ALFRED BURTON. CAPTAIN JOHN MITFORD, R. N., 17-1806
 ALFRED LEE. JOHN C. FERGUSON, 1800-
 ALFRED WRIGHT. DR. A. G. FARQUHAR BERNARD, 1860-

- ALICE HEPBURN.....MISS MARY E. C. BOUTELL, 1849?—
 ALICIA BERWICK.....MRS. ARCHIBALD LITTLE
 ALINE KEESE.....CAROLINE W. LEAKEY, (Tasmania), 1827-1881
 ALIPH CHEEM.....CAPT. WALTER S. YELDHAM, 1834—
 ALIQUIS.....REV. RICHARD MARKS, 1779-1847
 ALIST, THE.....F. F. BARHAM, 1868-1871
 ALLAN GRANT.....ARTHUR D. H. SMITH
 ALLAN NEVINS.....JOSEPH ALLAN
 ALLAN RAINE.....MRS. BENJAMIN PUDDICOMBE, 1836-1908
 ALLOTHOPHILUS GOT-
 TINGENSIS.....GEORGE W. ALBERTI, 1723-1758
 ALLY SLOPER.....CHARLES H. ROSS, 1842-1897, *also* GILBERT DALZIEL,
 1853-*s. l.*
 ALMAVIVA.....CLEMENT SCOTT, 1841-1904
 ALPHA.....MRS. A. MACKARTH
 ALPHA OF THE PLOUGH..A. G. GARDINER, 18— *s. l.*
 ALTON CLYDE.....MRS. ARNOLD JEFFREYS
 ALVAREZ ESPRIELLA....ROBERT SOUTHEY, 1774-1843
 AMATEUR.....HON. E. S. ABBOT, (Baroness Colchester), 1790—
 AMATEUR.....BERNARD BARTON, 1784-1849
 AMATEUR, AN.....ARCHIBALD N. CARMICHAEL, —1847
 AMATEUR.....GEORGE CLEGHORN, 1800—
 AMATEUR.....PIERCE EGAN, JR., 1814-80
 AMATEUR.....W. PATERSON, 1755-1810
 AMATEUR.....CHARLES K. SHARPE, 1781?-1851
 AMATEUR CASUAL.....JAMES GREENWOOD, 1828?-1923 *s. l.*
 AMBROSE MORTON.....WILLIAM J. THOMS, 1803-1885
 AMICUS.....WILLIAM ALEXANDER, 1768-1841
 AMICUS.....SIR THOMAS FAIRBAIRN BART., 1823-1891
 AMICUS CURIAE.....J. PAYNE COLLIER, 1789-1883
 AMICUS PATRIAE.....WILLIAM BURT, 1778-1826
 AMICUS SECUNDUS.....REV. WM. A. THOMSON, 1790—
 AMINADAB BLOWER.....JOHN TAYLOR, (the Water Poet), 1580-1653
 AMORY HOWE.....MRS. ARTHUR B. COOK
 A. M. WRITEWELL.....JOHN CLOSE, 1816-1891
 AMY DUNSMUIR.....MISS — OLIPHANT, 1855?—
 AMY SEDGWICK.....MRS. DR. W. B. PARKES, 1835—
 AN ABSENTEE RESIDING
 IN BATH.....EDWARD MANGIN, 17—18—
 AN ADVOCATE, NOT A
 SHERIFF.....GEORGE PATERSON, 1810—
 ANDREW MORETON, ESQ..DANIEL DE FOE, 1661-1731
 A. NEIL LYONS.....ALBERT M. NEIL, 18—19—
 AN EMIGRANT MECHAN-
 IC.....ALEXANDER HARRIS, 1800?—
 ANE OF THAT ILK.....WILLIAM E. AYTOUN, 1813-65
 A NEWMAN.....HERBERT M. PIM, 1883—
 ANGLER, AN.....SIR HUMPHRY DAVY, 1778-1829
 ANGLICANUS.....R. S. ELLIS
 ANGELINA GUSHINGTON..LADY DUFFERIN, 1807-67

- ANGELINA GUSHINGTON CHARLES W. R. COOKE, 1841-1911
 AN IRISH REPORTER.....CAPTAIN PROUT, *fl.* 1844—
 ANN, }
 A. T }MRS. ANN THOMAS, 1808—
 ANNA BUNSTON.....MRS. — DE BARY
 ANNA D'A.....ANNA D'ALMEIDA, 1850?—
 ANNA MATILDA.....HANNAH COWLEY
 ANNIE E. HOLDSWORTH.....MRS. LEE-HAMILTON
 ANNIE MYRTLE.....ANNIE M. CHESTER, 185—
 ANNIE S. SWAN.....MRS. BURNETT SMITH
 ANNIE THOMAS.....MRS. PENDER CUDLIP, 1838-1918
 ANNIE VIVANTI.....MRS. JOHN CHARTRES 18— *s. l.*
 ANN OF SWANSEA.....ANN KEMBLE
 ANNOTATOR.....REV. JOHN CALDER, 1733-1815
 AN OLD AUTHOR IN A
 NEW WALK.....J. R. BEST, 1810—
 AN OLD 'UN.....F. N. STREATFIELD, (sporting writer)
 ANOTHER GENTLEMAN
 OF CAMBRIDGE.....JOHN DUNCOMBE
 ANOTHER GENTLEMAN
 OF LINCOLN'S INN.....THOMAS EDWARDS, 1699-1757
 ANONYMOUS.....REV. JOHN DISNEY, 1746-1816
 ANONYMOUS CLERGY-
 MAN.....REV. CHARLES OWEN, 1660—
 ANSTED HOPE.....MISS CONSTANCE BURDETT
 ANTHONY GREY.....HENRY C. SCHILLER, 1845—
 ANTHONY GRIFFIN-
 HOOF.....JOHN H. PAREY, 1787-1825
 ANTHONY GRIM.....ARTHUR LINECAR
 ANTHONY H.....ANTHONY HODGES
 ANTHONY HARMER.....REV. HENRY WHARTON, 1633-1695
 ANTHONY HOPE.....ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS, 1863- *s. l.*
 ANTHONY PASQUIN.....JOHN WILLIAMS, 1765-1818
 ANTHONY PRYDE.....?
 ANTI-DRACO.....JOHN DISNEY, 1746-1816
 ANTI-HARMONICUS.....A. PETERKIN, 1780-1846
 ANTI-MACHIAVEL.....JEREMY BENTHAM, 1747-1832
 ANTIQUARY.....SAMUEL PEGGE, 1700-1796
 ANTIQUARY, AN.....ALEXANDER M. ADAMS
 ANTIQUARY, AN.....PHILIP DE LA MOTTE, 1750—
 ANTIQUARY, AN.....RICHARD THOMSON
 ANXIOUS INQUIRER.....REV. D. B. LANGLEY, 1797-1881
 APE.....CARLO PELLEGRINI, 1829-1889
 AQUILA.....SAMUEL ALEXANDER, 1780—
 ARACHNOPHILUS.....ADAM WHITE, 18—
 ARBITRATOR, AN.....T. H. WILLIAMS
 ARCHAEUS.....JOHN STERLING, 1806-1844
 ARCHDEACON CHAS-
 UBLE.....REV. THOMAS W. MARSHALL, 1815-1877
 ARISTIDES.....F. W. BLAGDON
 ARISTOBULUS.....THOMAS WOOLSTON

- ARMAR GREYE.....MRS. MARIA GREER, 1850?-
 ARMINIUS VON THUN-
 DERTENTRONCH... . MATTHEW ARNOLD, 1822-1888
 ARNOLD BENNETT.....ENOCH ARNOLD, 1867- *s. l.*
 ARNOLD HOLCOMBE....ARNOLD GALSWORTHY, 1864-
 ARTHUR AMYAND.....MAJOR ARTHUR HAGGARD
 ARTHUR AUSTIN..... . PROF. JOHN WILSON, 1785-1854
 ARTHUR BRANSCOMBE.. WILLIAM H. RODMAN, 1864-1924
 ARTHUR BROOKE JOHN C. CLAVIS, 1797-1866
 ARTHUR H. ELLIOTT... W. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS, 1828-1891
 ARTHUR GRIFFIN-
 HOOF.....GEORGE COLMAN, JR., 1762-1836
 ARTHUR HENRY..... ARTHUR H. ANDERSON
 ARTHUR LOCKER J. H. FORBES, 1840-
 ARTHUR MIDDLETON... EDWARD J. H. O'BRIEN
 ARTHUR PENDENNYS... A. L. HUMPHREYS
 ARTHUR SKETCHLEY. . REV. GEORGE ROSE, 1817-1882
 ARTHUR WALLBRIDGE. ARTHUR W. LUNN
 ASCOTT R. HOPE. A. R. H. MONCRIEFF, 1846-
 ASHFORD OWEN..... . ANNIE OGLE, 1835?-
 ASHTON HILLIERS.. . . . HENRY M. WALLIS
 ASHTONIAN.....JEFFREY GRIME
 A SQUARE.....REV. EDWIN F. ABBOTT, 1838-
 ATHELSTAN RILEY..... JOHN A. LAURIE, 18—
 A THIRSTY SOUL.....MATTHEW J. HIGGINS, 1810-1868
 ATLAS.....EDMUND YATES, 1831-1894
 ATTICUS.....ANTHONY HEWITSON
 ATTORNEY, AN.....SIR GEORGE STEPHEN
 AUGUR.....HENRY M. FEIST, (sporting writer), 1837-1874
 AUGUST MELS.....MARTIN COHN, 1829-
 AUGUSTUS DUNSHUN-
 NER.....W. E. AYTOUN, 1813-1865
 AUGUSTUS STOWELL....ALFRED O. LEGGE, 1845?-
 AUNT JUDY.....MRS. MARGARET (SCOTT) GATTY, 1809-1873
 AUSTIN CLARE.....MISS W. M. JAMES
 AUSTIN FRYERS.....WILLIAM E. CLERY, 18— *s. l.*
 AUSTRALIAN POLI-
 TICIAN.....SIR CHARLES GAVAN DUFFY, 1816-
 AUTOCYCLUS.....VERNON WOODHOUSE, 1874-
 AUTOMATHES.....RICHARD GRIFFITH, 1704-1788
 AVERIL BEAUMONT.....MRS. MARGARET HUNT, (MRS. ALFRED W. HUNT),
 1831-
 AVON.....VEREKER M. HAMILTON, (sportsman), 1851-
 AYRSHIRE POET.....ROBERT BURNS, 1759-1796
 AZAMAT BATUK.....NICHOLAS L. THIEBLIN, 1834-1889

 B.....J. NEWTON BROWN, 18—
 B.....HENRY JAMES PRINCE, 1877-
 B.....LIEUT. COL. H. C. BUNBURY
 B.....GEORGE CANNING, 1770-1827
 B. A.....BENJAMIN ANTROBUS

- B. B. BENJ. BENNION, 18—19—
 B. C. BRACY CLARK, 1800-1880
 B. C. BENJAMIN COOLE, 1640-1717
 B. C. BELLA COOK
 B. F. R. R. F. BURTON, 1821-1890
 B. G. BERNARD GILPIN, 1517-1583
 B. G. BENJAMIN GROSVENOR, 1675-1758
 B. H. BENJAMIN HARRISON, 1808-1887
 B. H. B. B. H. BLACKER, 1879—
 B. H. B. MRS. B. H. BUXTON, (HENRY B.), 1844-1881
 B. J. BEN JONSON, 1573-1637
 B. K. BENJAMIN KEACH, 1640-1704
 B. L. A. MRS. LEITH ADAMS
 B. M. BERNARD MANDEVILLE, 1670-1733
 B. P. H. SIR PATRICK HUME, of Polwarth, 1641-1724
 B. V. JAMES THOMSON, 1834-1882
 B. V. B. LORD BASIL BLACKWOOD
 B. W. REV. BRYAN WALTON, 1600-1661
 B. W. REV. BASIL WOODD, 1760-1831
 BABBINGTON WHITE.... MISS M. E. BRADDON, 1837-1915
 BACKSIDE FORE-
 THOUGHT..... — SWINTON, 18—19—
 BAGATELLE..... A. C. BAGOT, (sporting writer), 18—
 BANJO..... ANDREW B. PATERSON, (Australia), 1864—
 BARBARA ELBON..... LEONORA B. HALSTEAD, 1860?—
 BARCLAY DELAVAL..... JAMES M. SHARE, 1822—
 BARNES..... GREVILLE FENNELL BARNES, 1840?—
 BARON CORVO..... — ROLFE
 BARONESS ORCZY..... MRS. MONTAGUE BARSTOW, 18— *s. l.*
 BARRINGTON BEAVER... WM. H. G. KINGSTON, 1814-1880
 BARRISTER..... SIR JOHN B. BYLES, 1801-1884
 BARRISTER, A..... SAMUEL CARTER, *also* SIR STAFFORD NORTHCOTE, 1818-1887
 BARRISTER, A..... SIR JOHN T. COLERIDGE, 1790-1876
 BARRISTER, A..... BARON FIELD, 17—
 BARRISTER, A..... FREDERICK LAWRENCE, 1821-1867
 BARRISTER..... DAVID LEAHY, 1800—
 BARRISTER..... — REEVES, 1780—
 BARRISTER..... W. ROBERTS
 BARRISTER..... JAMES FITZ JAMES STEPHEN, 1829-1894
 BARRISTER AT LAW.... JAMES BOSWELL
 BARRISTER AT LAW.... SIR JOHN J. DILLON, —1837
 BARRISTER AT LAW.... R. B. JONES, 1820—
 BARRISTER AT LAW.... JOSEPH SIMPSON, 1710—
 BARRISTER AT LAW.... SAMUEL WARREN, 1807-1877
 BARRISTER OF THE
 MIDDLE TEMPLE..... HOLKAR MEGGISON
 BARRISTER OF THE
 TEMPLE..... GEORGE W. MARRIOTT, 1778-1833
 BARRON..... SIR RICHARD PHILLIPS, 1767-1840
 BARRY CORNWALL..... BRYAN W. PROCTOR, 1790-1874

- BARRY VAIL.....JOHN BARRY RYAN, 18—19—
 BARTIMEUS.....L. DA COSTA RICCI
 BARTHOLOMEW BOU-
 VERIE.....W. E. GLADSTONE, 1809—1898
 BASIL.....RICHARD WALKER, 1860—
 BASILICUS.....EDMUND L. SWIFT
 BASILIUS MUSOPHILUS...REV. SAMUEL HOLLAND, 1772—1857
 BAT.....WILLIAM B. MASTERSON, (sporting writer), 1854—1921
 BATAVIAN GRACE.....ALEXANDER J. B. HOPE, 1820—1887
 BATHONIENSIS.....JONAS DENNIS, 1775—1846
 BEACHCOMBER.....E. J. BANFIELD (Australia), 1853—1923
 BEACHCOMBER, THE...D. W. LEWIS
 BEACON.....JOSEPH OSBORNE, (sporting writer), 18—
 BEATRICE CHASE.....OLIVE K. PARR, 1874— *s. l.*
 BEATRICE POTTER.....MRS. SYDNEY WEBB, 1858— *s. l.*
 BEATRICE WHITBY.....MRS. PHILIP L. HICKS, 18— *s. l.*
 BEAUMONT.....C. D. B. BEAUMOUNT, *fl.* 1820—24
 BEEFEATER.....REV. JOHN ALLAN, 184—?
 BEEFEATER, A.....GEORGE VASEY, 17—
 BELGIAN HARE.....E. T. REED, 18—
 BELLA S. WOOLF.....MRS. ROBERT H. LOCK
 BEN DAVID.....REV. JOHN JONES, 1765—1827
 BENEDICK WHIPEM.....RICHARD HARRIS, 1833—1906
 BENEDICT CRUISER....GEORGE A. SALA, 1828—1896
 BENEFICED CLERGY-
 MAN.....REV. HENRY SOAMES, 1785—1860
 BEN KENDIM.....AUBREY HERBERT, —1923
 BENET PENGILLY.....FRANK BARRETT, 1848—
 —.....BENJAMIN BOUNCE, HENRY CAREY, —1743
 BENJAMIN GOOSEQUILL..DR. JAMES M. ADAIR, 1728—1802
 BENJAMIN ORME.....A. H. JAPP, 1837—1905
 BENJAMIN PLACE.....EDWARD THRING, 1821—1887
 BENJAMIN SWIFT.....WILLIAM R. PATERSON, 1871— *s. l.*
 BENNET COPPLESTONE..FREDERICK H. KITCHIN
 BEN TALLY-HO.....HENRY T. ALKEN, (sporting writer), 18—
 BERKLEY AIKIN.....MISS FANNY AIKIN, 1821—
 BERNARD BLACKMAN-
 TLE.....CHARLES M. WESTMACOTT, 1787—1868
 BERTA RUCK.....MRS. OLIVER OWENS, 18— *s. l.*
 BERTIE VYSE.....A. W. A'BECKETT, 1844—1909
 BERTRAM L. P. WEALE...BERTRAM L. SIMPSON, 1877— *s. l.*
 BERYL TUCKER.....LITTLIE B. TUCKER, MRS. COL. A. W. S. WINGATE,
 18—19— *s. l.*
 BESSIE MARCHANT.....MRS. J. A. COMFORT, — *s. l.*
 BIBLE STUDENT.....REV. JOHN HYDE, 1833—1875
 BIDEFORD POSTMAN...EDWARD CAPERN, 1819—1894
 BIRD (A) AT BROMS-
 GROVE.....JOHN CRANE, 1750—
 BLACK HACKLE.....G. GARROW-GREEN, (sporting writer)
 BLIND POET OF CUM-
 BERLAND.....JOHN STAGG, 1770—1823

- BLINKHOLIE.....W. ALLISON, (Sporting Writer), 1851-
BLUE, A.....R. HUTCH
BLUEBELL.....LADY H. G. BROWNE, 1837-
BOBOS.....ROBERT WILLIAMS, 1842-1886
BON GAULTIER.....WILLIAM E. AYTON, 1813-1865, *also* SIR THEODORE
MARTIN, 1816-
BOOKSELLER, A.....HENRY G. BOHN, 1796-1884
BORDER ROD.....J. D. RIDDELL, (sporting writer), 18-
BOSQUECILLO.....LIEUT. — SHAW, 1815-
BOSWELL BUTT.....CHARLES H. ROSS, 1842-1897
BOXER.....WILLIAM JAMES, In "Naval Chronicle", 17-1827
BRENDA.....MRS. CASTLE SMITH
BRITANNICUS.....THOMAS BRITAIN, 1806-1884, *also*, JOHN S. HARDY,
1793-1849
BRITISH CANADIAN.....HENRY J. MORGAN, 1842-1913
BRITON, A.....LORD ROKEBY, 1798-1883
BRITISH SOLDIER.....MICHAEL CONSTABLE, 1822-1900?
BRITISH SUBJECT, A.....SIR FRANCIS B. HEAD, 1793-1875
BROOKE WHEELTON.....DOUGLAS SLADEN, 1856- *s. l.*
BROOKSBY.....CAPT. CHARLES PENNELL ELMHIRST, (sporting writer)
1845-
BROUGHAM VILLIERS...FREDERICK J. SHAW, 1863-
BROTHER IGNATIUS...JOSEPH L. LYNE, 1837-1908
BRUCE BAIRNSFATHER..CHARLES BRUCE
BRUNEFILLE.....LADY COLIN CAMPBELL, —1911
B. SOLYMOS.....B. E. FALKONBERG, 185-
BUCKSAW.....JOSEPH C. ABY
BURGER SECEDER.....WILLIAM SMITH, (Glasgow), 1720-
BUSHEY HEATH.....WILLIAM JERDAN, 1782-1869
BYSTANDER.....GOLDWIN SMITH, 1823-19-
BYSTANDER.....JAMES MONCRIEFF, 1790-

C.....DR. S. COLLINS, 1617-1685
C.....HUGH CAREW
C.....JOHN WILSON CROKER, 1780-1857
C.....NEWTON CROSLAND, 1819-1899
C.....JOHN L. CUTHERBERTSON, (Australia), —19-
C. A.....CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY, 1724-1805
C. A.....DAVID STANSFELD. 18-
C. A. J.....C. A. JONES, 1820-
C. A. J.....CECILIA A. JONES, 1862-
C. A. M.....REV. C. A. MOLONY, 1878-
C. A. M. W.....CHARLES WOOLEY, 1871-
C. B.....CLEMENT BARKSDALE, 1609-1687
C. B.....CHARLES BRADLEY, 1789-1871
C. B.....CHARLES BATHURST
C. B. M.....JOHN WILLIAMS, *fl.* 1771-
C. C.....CHARLES CLARK, 1806-1880
C. C.....CHARLES COGHAN, 1830-
C. C. C.....(CHARLES) CALEB COLTON, 1780-1832
C. C. G.....MRS. THOMAS SHERIDAN

- C. W. C. WINSTON, 1847—
C. W. CHARLES WOLLEY, *fl.* 1701—
C. W. CHARLES WOODWARD, 1832—
C. W., M. D. DR. CLIFTON WINTRINGHAM, 1639-1748
C. W. H. CHANDOS W. HOSKYNES, 1812-1876
C. W. S. CHARLES WILLIAM SHORT, 1799-1857
C. W. S. COL. CHARLES W. SHORT
C. BROOK MISS E. NESBITT, (MRS. HUBERT BLAND), 18—1924
CADWALADER ROW—
LANDS JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN, 1832-1873
CALCHAS J. L. GARVIN, 1868- *s. l.*
CALEB D'ANVERS MICHAEL AMHERST
CALEDONICUS DR. W. AINSLIE, 1788-1855
CALM OBSERVER SIR DAVID BREWSTER, 1781-1868
CALVIANUS PRESBYTER REV. ARCHIBALD BRUCE, 1746-1826
CALVINUS JAMES GRAHAME, 1777-1855
CAM DR. WALLER LEWIS, 1817-1882
CAMBRIDGE, M. A. EDWARD FEILDE, 1801-1876
CAMILLA TOULMIN MRS. NEWTON CROSLAND, 1812-1880
CAMPANA EARL OF BELFAST, 1827-1853
CAMPAGINATOR REV. GEORGE BUSH, 1796-1859
CANDID INQUIRER
AFTER TRUTH HOPTON HAYNES, 1700—
CANTABRIGIUS RICHARD OWEN, 1717-1802
CAPTAIN GEORGE BEST SIR RICHARD COLLINSON, R. N., 1811-1883
CAPTAIN CRAWLEY GEORGE F. PURDON, 1824-1884
CAPTAIN MALET CHARLES J. APPERLY, 1779-1843
CAPTAIN ROCK THOMAS MOORE, 1779-1852
CAPTAIN ROCK ROGER O'CONNOR
CAPTAIN W. W. WILLIAM W. HICKS, 1650—
CARABOO MARY BAKER, (Adventurer), 1817—
CARADOS H. CHANCE NEWTON
CARIBBER DR. SIR GEORGE D. GIBB, 1821-1876
CARINI HENRY CAREY, —1743
CARITAS MRS. DAVID URQUHART, (HARRIET A. FORTESCUE),
1825-1889
CARMÍ HENRY CAREY, d. 1743—
CARNABY CURRYCOMB JOHN WOLCOTT, 1738-1819
CARTHUSIAN, A W. J. D. RYDER
CASTEL CHINSON GIORG-
IONE PETER BAYLEY, 1778-1823
CAT MAUNSELL-RICHARDSON, 18—19—
CATHOLIC GENTLEMAN,
A HUGH P. DE CRESSY, 1610—
CATHOLICUS REV. JOSEPH MENDHAM, 1769-1856
CATHOLICUS HENRY PORTSMOUTH
CATHOLIC PRIEST OF
LEINSTER A. P. PERCEVAL
CATO REV. GEORGE BURGESS, 1763-1853
CAVEAT EMPTOR, GENT. SIR GEORGE STEPHEN, 1794-18—
CAVALRY OFFICER CAPT. M. H. MAHON, 1830—

- CAVENDISH (BILLIARDS) JOSEPH BENNETT, 185-?
- CAVENDISN, (TOBACCO)..SAMUEL BEVAN
- CAVENDISH, (WHIST)....HENRY JONES, M. D., 1814-1872
- CAXTON.....JOHN CLOSE, 1816-1891
- CAXTON.....BULWER LYTTON, 1805-1873
- CEARNAD CONALL.....REV. F. W. O'CONNELL, 1876-
- CECIL.....WILLIAM HONE, 1779-1842
- CECIL.....CORNELIUS TONGUE, (sporting writer), 1800-1884
- CECIL HOME.....MRS. AUGUSTA WEBSTER, 1837-1894
- CEDRIC OLDACRE.....REV. JOHN W. WARTER, 1806-1878
- CELATUS.....— OWEN
- CELTOPHILE.....REV. FRANCIS CRAWFORD
- CENSOR.....WILLIAM C. TAYLOR, 1800-1849
- CENTURION.....JOHN H. MORGAN
- C. E. RAIMOND.....ELIZABETH ROBINS
- CERTIFIED TEACHER, A. D. C. MACCARTHY, 1820-
- CERVANTES HOGG, F.
S. M.....E. S. BARRETT, 1785-1820
- CHAPLAIN. THE.....REV. EDWARD BRINE, 1820-1887
- CHARLES ANNESLEY.....CHARLES AND ANNA TILLMANN, 18-19—
- C. H. BENENGELI.....T. B. MACAULAY, 1800-1859
- CHARLES CAMDEN.....REV. RICHARD ROWE, 1828-1879
- CHARLES M. CLAY.....MRS. CHARLOTTE M. CLARK
- CHARLES DE BERNARD..CHARLES B. D. DELA VILLETTE
- CHARLES DELORME.....CHARLES RUMBALL
- CHARLES DIRRIEL, ESQ..RICHARD SILL, 1745-
- CHARLES DODD.....HUGH TOOTELL, 1672-1743
- CHARLES EDDY.....CHARLES E. ROSE, 1860- s. l.
- CHARLES HARCOURT....CHARLES H. A. FORBES-LINDSAY, 1860-
- CHARLES KINGSTON....C. K. O'MAHONY, 1884-
- CHARLES MARTEL.....THOMAS DELF, 1812-1860
- CHARLES MARTEL.....CAPT. CHARLES A'COURT, 1860-
- CHARLES EUSTACE MER-
RIAM.....GEORGE T. RICHARDSON, 1863-
- CHARLES M. MONTGOM-
ERY.....SIR THOMAS DICK LAUDER, 1784-1848
- CHARLES H. PLUNKETT..A. C. BENSON
- CHARLES STEDMAN.....WILLIAM THOMSON, (according to Lowndes), 17—
- CHARLES SUMMERFIELD THEODORE FOSTER
- CHARLES TAYLOR, GENT HENRY KEEPE, 1630-
- CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MISS C. E. PHELAN, (MRS. TONNA), 1792-1846
- CHARLOTTE MANSFIELD MME. RAFFALOVICH, 18— s. l.
- CH—B—N.....DR. CHARLES BATEMAN, 1700-
- CHEIRO.....COUNT HAMON, 18-19—
- C. HERESBACHIUS, B. C..C. GOOGE, fl. 1656-
- CHESHIRE WEAVER.....J. LATOUCHE, 1690-
- CHINESE PHILOSOPHER..OLIVER GOLDSMITH, 1728-1774
- CHILLY CHARLEY.....CHARLES CLARK, 1806-1880
- CHIRURGUS.....DR. JOHN DIX, 1800-1865
- CH. MAR—.....CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE, 1564-1593
- CHRISTIAN, A.....BENJAMIN HOADLEY, 1676-1761

- CHRISTIAN, A. REV. MICHAEL TOWGOOD, 1700-1792
 CHRISTINA G. WHYTE... MRS. R. J. GEDDES, 18— *s. l.*
 CHRISTIAN LYS PERCY J. BREBNER, 1864-1922
 CHRISTINE MUELLER... E. C. W. VAN WALBIE
 CHRISTOPHER NORTH... PROF. JOHN WILSON, 1785-1854
 CHRYSTABEL..... FLORENCE G. ATTENBOROUGH
 CHURCHMAN..... REV. E. SMEDLEY, 1750-1825, also given as 1789-1836
 CHURCHMAN, A. REV. W. F. WILKINSON, 1800-
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND
 DIVINE..... REV. EDWARD SYNGE, 1754-1817
 CHUM OF JOHN BULL... THOMAS H. BUDD
 CIRUJANO, M. M. C. GEORGE B. CHILDS, 1816-1888
 CITIZEN..... JOHN EGLESTON, 1650-
 CITIZEN..... JONAS HANWAY, 1712-1786
 CITIZEN OF CANTER-
 BURY..... C. R. BRUCE
 CITIZEN OF CHESTER, A. DR. W. COOPER
 CITIZEN OF EXETER.... W. HOLMES
 CITIZEN OF THE WEST... R. MACKAY
 CIVILIAN..... MATTHEW J. HIGGINS, 1810-1868
 CIVILIAN, A. REV. ARTHUR P. PERCEVAL, 1800-
 CIVILIAN..... MATTHEW JOHN HIGGINS, 1810-1868
 CIVIS..... ALEXANDER DUNLOP, 1798-1870
 CIVIS..... A. PETERKIN, 1781-1846
 CIVIS..... BARON STOWELL, author of the maxim "A dinner
 lubricates business," 1745-1836
 CIVIS..... GEORGE THOMSON of Edinburgh, (the friend of Burns)
 1757-1851
 CLARENCE SINCLAIR... DR. CHARLES F. FORSHAW, 1863-
 CLARIBEL..... MRS. CHARLES BARNARD, 1830-69
 CLARIBEL..... MRS. C. C. BARNARD, 1830-1869
 CLARICE LAURENCE... MRS. C. L. SADLER, (C. L. HANCOCK), 18— *s. l.*
 CLAUD HEATHCOTE.... J. H. PANTING, 18— *s. l.*
 CLAUDE LAKE..... MATHILDE BLIND, 1841-1896
 CLAUDE..... JAMES WILSON, (Edinburgh), 1720-
 CLAUDIA..... MARY PRYOR HACK, 1855-
 CLAUDIUS CLEAR..... REV. W. R. NICOLL, 1851-1923
 CLEMENCY DANE..... WINIFRED ASHTON, 1855— *s. l.*
 CLERGYMAN, A. REV. PETER L. D. ACLAND
 CLERGYMAN, A. REV. OTTO ADOLPHUS
 CLERGYMAN, A. WILLIAM DALGLEISH, 1838-
 CLERGYMAN, A. REV. T. LANCASTER, 1787-1859
 CLERGYMAN, A. REV. WILLIAM MACKENZIE, 1838-
 CLERGYMAN..... REV. ROBERT NORTON, 1800-
 CLERGYMAN, A. REV. THOMAS TODD, 1666-1720?
 CLERGYMAN IN THE
 CITY..... REV. JOHN SWINFEN, 1680-
 CLERGYMAN IN THE
 COUNTRY, A. REV. JOHN JACKSON, 1680-
 CLERGYMAN IN THE
 COUNTRY..... REV. JOHN LEWIS, 1747-

CLERGYMAN OF THE

CHURCH OF ENGLAND REV. CHARLES BRADLEY, 1789-1871

—.....REV. HENRY COMYN

—.....JOHN CORPE

—.....REV. JOHN JACKMAN, 1672-

—.....REV. R. MARGOLIOUTH

—.....REV. FRANCIS PECK, 1680-

—.....REV. JOHN PLUMPTRE, 1760-

—.....REV. LEGH RICHMOND, 1772-1827

—.....REV. JOSEPH BLANCO WHITE, 1775-1841

—.....REV. JAMES WILLIAMSON, 1662-1736

CLERGYMAN OF THE

CHURCH OF SCOT-

LAND.....REV. JAMES FLOWERDEW, 1810-

—.....REV. W. PEEBLES, 1775-?

CLERGYMAN OF THE

ESTABLISHED

CHURCH.....REV. THOMAS HORNE, 1773-1847

CLERGYMAN'S DAUGH-

TER... ..MISS E. F. LLOYD

CLERGYMAN'S DAUGH-

TER.....MISS ELIZABETH SMITH, 1776-1806

CLERGYMAN'S WIFE... ..MRS. F. E. G. CAREY-BROCK, 1827-

CLERGYMAN'S WIFE, A... ..MRS. FANNY WHEELER HART, (MRS. REV. DUD
HART), 1835-?

CLERGYMAN'S WIFE, A... ..MRS. REV. HENRY ALFORD, 181-?

CLERGYMAN'S WIFE, A... ..MRS. S. F. MAPLETON 1859-

CLERICUS... ..REV. W. CARTWRIGHT, 1611-1643

CLERICUS... ..REV. CHARLES P. EDEN, 1807-1885

—.....REV. GEORGE SMITH, 18-

CLERICUS SEPTENTRIO-

NALIS.....REV. JAMES RICHARDSON of York, 1570-

CLIFFORD... ..WILLIAM H. IRELAND, 1777-1835

CLIFFORD HALIFAX.. ..DR. E. BEAUMONT

CLIVE ARDEN.....LEONARD PARSONS

CLIVE HOLLAND... ..C. J. HANKINSON, 1866- *s. l.*

C. L. PORCHER... ..CAPEL LOFFT, JR., 1806-1873

COCKNEY, A... ..MRS. — GREEN, 1790-

CCELEBS.....ED. A. CARLYON, 1823-1874

COLEMAN COLLINS... ..REV. JAMES EVERETT, 1784-1872

COMMISSIONER, A... ..JOHN BURTON, 1697-1771

COMMISSIONER OF

TAXES.....FRANCIS NEWBERY, 17-

COMMON SENSE.....SIR RICHARD PHILLIPS, 1767-1840

COMPANION TRAVELLER MISS — HARRIS

COMPTON MACKENZIE.. ..EDWARD M. COMPTON. 1883- *s. l.*

COMUS.....R. M. BALLANTYNE, 1825-1871

CONSERVATIVE WHIG... ..THOMAS WALLACE

CONSISTENT PROTEST-

ANT.....REV. ADAM CALAMY

- CONSTANCE SMEDLEY...MRS. MAXWELL ARMFIELD, 18— *s. l.*
 CONSTANCE SUTCLIFFE..MRS. FITZ G. MARRIOTT, 18 — *s. l.*
 CONSUL'S DAUGHTER, A..MRS. JOHN E. BLUNT, 184-?
 CONTRIBUTORS TO
 "TRACTS FOR THE
 TIMES," 1840-48. JOHN KEBLE, 1792-1866
 —..... THOMAS KEBLE, 1793-1875
 —..... JOHN H. NEWMAN, 1801-
 —..... EDWARD B. PUSEY, 1800-1882
 —..... SIR GEORGE PROVOST
 —..... ISAAC WILLIAMS 1802-1868
 —..... REV. R. F. WILSON
 CONVERT, A. ROBERT CAMPBELL, of Skerrington
 CONVERT FROM ANGLI-
 CANISM..... GEORGE J. L. CRAWLEY, 1820-
 CONVEYANCER, A..... JOHN HENDRY
 COO—EE..... WILLIAM S. WALKER, (Australia), 1846- *s. l.*
 COOPER, REV. W. M. JAMES G. BERTRAM, 1824-1892
 CORALIE STANTON.. MRS. E. C. H. HOSKEN, 18— *s. l.*
 CORDRAC VERDELLO. . . RICHARD HARRIS, 1833-
 CORISANDE..... Miss — HOGG, 18—, MRS. ALICE (JERROLD) SMITH,
 —1882
 CORNELIUS..... CHARLES HENRY CORBET
 CORNELIUS CRAMBO.... WILLIAM B. RHODES, 1770-1826
 CORNELIUS O'DOWD.... CHARLES LEVER, 1806-1872
 CORNISHMAN, A. THOMAS PITT
 CORNISH VICAR, A. REV. PERCIVAL FRYE, 1786-1863
 CORONER'S CLERK. REV. ERSKINE NEALE, 1804-1883
 CORPORAL OF RIFLE-
 MEN, A..... HENRY BEAUFOY, 1770-
 COSMO CAUSTIC..... CHRISTOPHER REID, 1820-
 COSMOPOLITE..... E. BARRINGTON
 COSMOPOLITAN. DR. JOHN DIX (ROSS), 1800?-1865?
 COTSWOLD ISYS, M. A. REV. — STAINFORTH, 18—19—
 COUL GOPPAGH..... DR. ROBERT GORDON, —1857
 COUNCILLOR DREENAN. J. RUSSELL ENDEAN, 1850-
 COUNTESS GIGLIUCEL... CLARA A. NOVELLO, 1818-
 COUNTRY CLERGY-
 MAN, A..... REV. EDWARD BERENS, 1780-
 COUNTRY CLERGY-
 MAN, A..... REV. JOHN W. CUNNINGHAM, 1780-1861
 COUNTRY CLERGY-
 MAN, A..... REV. THOMAS GWATKIN, 1710-
 COUNTRY CLERGYMAN.. REV. ROBERT INGRAM, 1740-
 COUNTRY CLERGY-
 MAN, A..... REV. GRIFFITH JONES, 1700-
 COUNTRY CLERGY-
 MAN, A..... REV. WILLIAM MUDGE, 1820-
 COUNTRY CLERGY-
 MAN, A..... REV. G. C. PERCEVAL, 1790-
 COUNTRY CURATE..... REV. ERSKINE NEALE, 1804-1883

- COUNTRY DIVINE, A. REV. WILLIAM BINCKES, 1650-1712, REV. HENRY PEN-
DLEBURY, 1640
- COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.. HON. EDWARD WESTON
- COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.. RICHARD WESTON
- COUNTRYMAN. REV. ROBERT CALDER, 1650-1723
- COUNTRY PARSON. REV. GEORGE BEVAN, 179-, *also* REV. A. K. H. BOYD,
1825-1899
- COUNTRY PARSON. REV. HENRY MOULE, 1801-1880
- COUNTRY PARSON'S
DAUGHTER, A. ELIZABETH (HOLMES) EMRA, 1800-
- COUNTRY PASTOR. REV. JOHN SISSON, 1665-17-
- COUNTRY PASTOR. REV. RICHARD WHATELY, 1787-1863
- COUNTRY RECTOR. REV. JOHN SPENCER COBBOLD, 1768-1837
- COUNTRY SCHOLAR. WILLIAM BARRETT, 1679-
- COUNTY SQUIRE. THOMAS GOSDEN, 17-18-
- COURTNEY MELMOTH.. SAMUEL J. PRATT, 1749-1814
- COUSIN KATE. KATHARINE DOUGLAS BELL, —1861
- COUSIN KATE. MRS. CATHARINE M. EDWARDS
- CRAFTY. VICTOR GERUSEZ, (sporting writer), 1840-
- CRAVEN. CAPT. JOHN W. CARLETON, (sporting writer), 1820-1856
- CREATURE OF AN
HOUR, A. REV. CHARLES GIRDLESTONE
- CRESCENDO. ALFRED KALISCH
- CRISTOFER VALDARFER. JOSEPH HASLEWOOD, 1769-1833
- CRITICUS. THOMAS BARNES, 1775-
- CRITO CANTOBRIGIEN-
SIS. BISHOP THOMAS TURTON, 1780-1864
- CROMWELL CLARKE. RICHARD DAILLEY, 1852-
- CROQUIS. DANIEL MACLISE, 1811-1870
- CROWQUILL. ALFRED H. FORSTER
- CUE. A. L. SUMMERS, 1874-
- CULTIVATOR OF THE
GROUND. ANDREW AITKEN
- CUMBERLAND MAN, A. REV. JONATHAN BOUCHER, 1738-1804
- CURATE, A. RICHARD ROWE, *see* "Episodes in an Obscure Life,"
1828-1879
- CURATE OF STOKE DAM-
EREL, THE. REV. WILLIAM B. FLOWER, 1800-
- CURRER BELL. CHARLOTTE BRONTË, 1816-55
- CURTIS YORKE. MISS LONG, (MRS. J. W. R. LEE)
- CURTIS. SIR WILLIAM BLIZARD, M. D., 1743-1835
- CUTHBERT BEDE. REV. EDWARD BRADLEY, 1827-1889
- CUTHBERT CLUTTER-
BACK. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 16-1732
- CYCLA. MRS. ELLEN CLACY, 1820-
- CYNICUS. MARTIN ANDERSON
- CYNICUS. MARTIN ANDERSON, (artist)
- CYPHER, A. H. NUTTING
- D. DR. ERASMUS DARWIN, 1731-1802
- D. REV. GEORGE DOWNHAM, —1634

- D. B. REV. DANIEL BAGOT, 1804-1891
 D. B., C. L. D. BEECHMAN, *fl.* 1695-
 D. B. PRIEST. DR. WILLIAM BISHOP, 1560-
 D. C. DAVID CAREY, 1782-1824
 D. C. L. A. J. BERESFORD HOPE, 1850-
 D. C. L. C. L. DODGSON, ("Lewis Carroll"), 1832-1898
 D. H. REV. DAVID HUGHES, *fl.* 1789-
 D. J. DAVID JENKINS, 1582-1663
 D. J. DAVID JONES, 1663-1724
 D. J. A. M. REV. JENKIN JONES, 1700-1742
 D. L. DAVID LAING, 1866-
 D. M. L. D. M. LUCKIE, (New Zealand), 1866-
 D. M. S. DOROTHY M. STEWART
 D. R., BACHELOR OF DI-
 VINITY. REV. DANIEL ROGERS, 1573-1652
 D. S. M. D. S. MACCOLL
 D. T. S. ELIZABETH BALCH, 186-?
 D. W. DOROTHY WHITE, *fl.* 1661-
 DAGOBERT. JEAN B. A. LED'HUY
 DAGONET. GEORGE A. SIMS, 1847-1923
 DAKE. WILMOT CORFIELD
 DALMOCHAUND. GEORGE MACDONALD, 1824-1905
 DANBY NORTH. DANIEL O. MADDEN, or MADYN, 1815-1852
 DANIEL CREEDY, M. P. ... JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN, M. P., 1836-19-
 DANIEL DADDOW. CHARLES BENNETT, 1854-
 DANIEL HARDCASTLE. ... RICHARD PAGE
 DARTMOOR POET. JONAS COAKER, 1801-1890
 DARYL. ALEXANDER M. THOMTSON, 1861- *s. l.*
 DARYL HOLM. DAVID HERBERT, 1850-
 DAUGHTER, (THE) OF A
 CAPTAIN. MISS WALSH, 1775-
 DAVID HUGHSON. EDWARD PUGH, 1874- *s. l.*
 DEAN SWIFT OF BRAZEN-
 NOSE. BENSON E. HILL, 1800-
 DEAS CROMARTY. MRS. R. A. WATSON, (ELIZABETH S. FLETCHER)
 DECANUS. REV. E. N. HOARE, 1842-
 DEFENDANT, THE. DR. FREDERICK EDMONDS, 1810-
 DELLA CRUSCA. ROBERT MERRY
 Δ. DISRAELI
 Δ (AND "DELTA"). D. M. MOIR, M. D., 1798-1851
 DELTA. HENRY DUNN, 1830-
 DELTA. DAVID M. MOIR, M. D., 1798-1851
 DELVER INTO AN-
 TIQUITY. REV. W. B. TURNBULL, D. D., 1811-1863
 DEMETRA VAKA. MRS. KENNETH BROWN, 18-
 DEMETRIUS WYSEMAN,
 GENT. DUKE WILLIS, 1790-
 DEMOCRATIC TORY. JOHN SKELTON, 1831-1897
 DEMOCRITUS JUNIOR. ... ROBERT BURTON, 16-
 DENARIUS. HENRY COLE, 1830-

DENIS IGNATIUS MOR-

- IARTY.....JOHN O'BRIEN GRANT
DENNIS J. MURPHY.....REV. R. C. MATURIN, 1782-1824
DEPUTY, A.....BONNELL THORNTON, 1721-1768
DETACHED BADGER.....J. H. WALFORD, (sporting writer), 18—
DETECTIVE.....ANDREW E. BRAE
DÉTENU, A.....JAMES LAWRENCE, 1770—
DEVONSHIRE POET.....EDWARD CAPERN, 1819-1894
DEWI MON.....DAVID ROWLAND, (Welsh bard), 1836-1907
DIANE CHASSERESSE.....?————— (sporting writer)
DIANA PATRICK.....DESEMEA NEWMAN, (Mrs. H. J. WILSON), 1893—
DICAIOPHILUS CANTA-
BRIGIENSIS.....REV. ROGER LONG, 1690—
DICK DONOVAN.....J. E. PRESTON-MUDDOCK, 1837-88
DICK MERRYFELLOW.....CAPT. RICHARD GARDINER, R. N., 17—17—
DILETTANTE IN LAW
AND POLITICS.....ALLAN RAMSAY, JR., 1713-1784
DINADAN.....ALEXANDER THOMPSON
DIRCK VANE.....MRS. EATON BUCK
DISCIPULUS.....ETHEL K. PEARCE, 1856—
DISMAL FELLOW.....RICHARD BENTLEY, 1662-1742
DISSENTER, A.....JOHN OFFOR, 1790—
DISSENTING COUNTRY
GENTLEMAN.....ABRAHAM TAYLOR, 1680—
DIVINE OF THE CHURCH
OF ENGLAND.....REV. SAMUEL FREEMAN, 1640—
DIVINE, A OF THE
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.....REV. FRANCIS FULLWOOD, 1650—
DIVINE OF THE CHURCH
OF ENGLAND.....REV. ROBERT GROVE, 1634-1696
DIVINE OF THE CHURCH
OF ENGLAND.....JAMES KIRKWOOD, 1640—
DIVINE OF THE CHURCH
OF ENGLAND.....THOMAS RANDOLPH, 1605-1635
DOCTOR MY BOOK.....DR. JOHN ABERNETHY, 1764-1835
DOCTOR OF PHYSIC IN
THE COUNTRY.....DR. JOHN PEACHEY
DOCTOR SYNTAX.....WILLIAM COMBE, 1741-1823; *also* JOHN CAMDEN
HOTTEN, 1832-1873
DOCTOR, THE.....LORD SIDMOUTH, 1757-1844
DR. CHALLICE.....MRS. A. E. A. CHALLICE, 1821-1875
DR. D.....DR. N. DELIUS, 1813-1888
DR. H. PEPPERCORN.....R. H. BARHAM, 1788-1845
DR. SLOP.....DR. JOHN BURTON, 1697-1771
DR. SLOP.....SIR. J. STODDART, 1773-1856
DR. SQUINTUM.....REV. EDWARD IRVING, 1792-1834
DR. J. WATKINS.....WILLIAM HONE, 1780-1842
DOGGEREL DRYDOG.....CHARLES CLARK, (sporting writer), 1806-1880
DOLMOCHAUND.....GEORGE MACDONALD
DOLORES.....MISS — DICKSON, (musician)

DOM CLAUDE LANCE-

LOT. MRS. MARY A. (GALTON), SCHIMMELPENNING, 1778-1856

DON DIEGO DE PUEDO

SER. JAMES MABLEE

DON FELIX DE SALA-

MANCA. J. H. INGRAM

DON JOSÉ BALSCEPE JOHN TROTTER, JR

DON L. DOBLADO. REV. JAMES BLANCO WHITE, 1775-1841

DON T. B. LEEVITT. JAMES M. SPENCE, 1840-

DOROTHY BLANCHFIELD A. A. WHITFIELD, 1899-

DOUGLAS. REV. ANDREW REED, 1787-1862

DOUGLAS CARALLAN. HUGH KERR, (Scotland)

DOUGLAS VALENTINE. VALENTINE WILLIAMS, 18-19-

DRAIG GLAS. ARTHUR T. JOHNSON

DRAMATICUS. DAVID GARRICK, 1716-1779

DRAPIER. DEAN SWIFT, 1767-1845

DRESSMAKER, A MARY GUIGNARD

DRUID. HENRY H. DIXON, (sporting writer), 1822-1870

DRUID. HENRY M. FLINT, (sporting writer)

DRUPHEYNA THEXYL-

VENIS, COSMOPOLITES GILES CALFINE, 1600?-

D. S. HENRY. HENRY DIRCKS, 1806-1873

DUCHESS, THE. MRS. MARGARET HUNGERFORD, 1855-1897

DUDLEY ARMYTAGE. W. E. A. AXON, 1846-

DUM DUM. CAPT. — KENDALL

DWIGHT NELVI. GEORGE T. RICHARDSON, 1863- *also* WILDER D. QUINT

E. A. EDMUND ARWAKER

E. A. EDWARD AGGAS, *fl.* 1564-1601

E. A. EDWARD ARCHER, *fl.* 1856-

E. A. B. E. A. BAUGHAN

E. A. H. MRS. E. A. GORDON, 1874-

E. A. M. MRS. E. A. MADDOCK, 1861-

E. A. M. MRS. — MADDOCK, 1845-

E. B. REV. E. BENTHAM, 1781-

E. B. EDWARD BURROUGH, 1634-1662

E. B. EDWARD BROTHERTON, 1814-1866

E. B. EDWARD BRADLEY, 1827-1889

E. B. G. E. B. GREENE, —1788

E. B. M. E. B. MAWR, 1888-

E. B. M. MRS. E. B. MOENS

E. B. S. ELIZA B. SWAN

E. C. LADY ELIZABETH CAREW, *fl.* 1590-

E. C. E. CAPELL, 1775-

E. C. ELIZABETH CAREW, *fl.* 1590-1603

E. C. ELLEN CARLYON, 1864-

E. C. E. COCKLE, 1810-

E. C. SIR EDWARD COKE, 1552-1634

E. C. EDITH COLERIDGE, 1873-

E. C. ELISHA COLES, SR., 1608-1688

E. C.	ELIZA COLLING, 1838-
E. C.	EDMUND CURLL
E. C. A.	MISS AGNEW
E. C. H.	E. C. HAWTREY, 1789-1862
E. C. P.	MISS E. C. PRICE, 1850-
E. D.	DR. THOMAS WOOD, 1661-1722
E. D. HOLT.	ELIZABETH D. HOLT, 1877-
E. E.	EDMUND ELLYS
E. E.	HON. EMILY EDEN, 1797-1869
E. E. B.	MRS. EMMA E. BROWN, 1877-
E. E. J.	EMILY E. JARRETT, 1879-
E. F. L.	MISS E. F. LLOYD
E. F. S.	EDWARD F. SPENCE, 1860- <i>s. l.</i>
E. G.	REV. EDMUND M. GELDART, 1844-1885
E. G.	REV. ROBERT GROVE, Bishop of Chichester, 1634-1696
E. G.	E. SIDNEY, 1862-
E. G. GENT.	DR. ————— 18—
E. G., PREACHER OF THE WORD.	REV. S. J. BROWN, <i>fl.</i> 1665-
E. H.	MRS. E. HERMANN, (MRS. CATHARINE LUDERS)
E. H.	EDWARD HUNTON, 1600-
E. H.	MRS. E. HADFIELD
E. H.	REV. E. HAWKINS, 1789-1826
E. H.	E. HICKERINGILL, 1631-1708
E. H.	EVAN H. HOPKINS
E. H. C.	DR. EDWARD H. CLARKE, 1820-1877
E. H. C. M.	REV. NATHAN DAVIS, 1812-1882
E. H. M.	E. H. MAIR, (Scotland), 1827-1877
E. H. P.	REV. E. H. PLUMPTRE, 1821-1891
E. H. R.	ELIZABETH H. MITCHELL, (MRS. F. J. —), 1840-
E. H. S.	LORD — STANLEY
E. H. S.	ELIZABETH S. STANHOPE, Countess Harrington
E. I.	REV. JOSEPH HALL, Bp. of Norwich, 16—
E. J.	EDWARD JACKSON, 1847-
E. J.	EDWARD JERNINGHAM, <i>fl.</i> 1801-
E. J.	MISS E. JOLLY
E. J.	E. JONES, 1880-
E. J. C.	EDWARD J. CARLOS, 1798-1851
E. J., ESQ.	EDWARD JEFFREYS, 1718-
E. J. H.	MISS E. J. HASELL, —1887
E. J. W.	E. J. WHATELY, 1851-
E. L.	EDWARD LLEWELLIN
E. L.	E. LORD
E. L.	E. LUMB, 1861-
E. L., GENT.	EDWARD LEIGH, 1602-1671
E. L. H.	ELLEN L. HARVEY, 1864-
E. L., MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.	E. LANE, <i>fl.</i> 1650-
E. M.	E. MACKRETH, 1869-
E. M.	E. MAGRATH

EDITOR: THE

-ERIC S. ROBERTSON, 1855—
 —.....MRS. ELIZA F. BERKELEY, 1734—1800
 —.....MRS. FRANCES MOORE BROOKE, 1724—1789

EDITOR OF:

- “THE ADVENTURES
 OF A GUINEA” CHARLES JOHNSTONE, 17—1800
 —“BELL’S LIFE”... .. FRANK L. DOWLING
 —“THE CHEAP MAGA-
 ZINE”..... GEORGE MILLER, of Dunbar, 1780—
 —“THE CHRISTIAN
 MAGAZINE REV. WILLIAM DODD, 1729—1777
 —“CHRYSLAL”..... CHARLES JOHNSTONE, 17—1800
 —“ENQUIRE WITHIN”.. ROBERT K. PHILP, 1819—1875
 —“THE GOSPEL MAGA-
 ZINE..... REV. DAVID A. DOUDNEY, 1811—1893
 —“LETTERS OF THE
 SWEDISH COURT”. JULIA SMITH, 1770—
 —“LIFE IN NOR-
 MANDY”..... JOHN F. CAMPBELL, 1822—1885
 —“NOTES AND
 QUERIES” WILLIAM J. THOMS, 1803—1885
 —“SALMAGUNDI”..... MATTHEW H. BARKER, 1790—1846
 —“THE SCOTTISH
 GUARDIAN”..... REV. GEORGE LEWIS, 1763—1822
 —“TEXTUARY”. REV. JOSEPH W. NIBLOCK, 1800—
 EDNA LYALL... .. ADA ELLEN BAYLY, 1859—1903
 EDWARD BALDWIN... .. WILLIAM GODWIN, 1756—1836
 EDWARD BRADWAR-
 DINE WAVERLEY. ESQ. JOHN W. CROKER, 1780—1857
 EDWARD BROWN, ESQ... JOHN CAMPBELL, 1779—1861?
 EDWARD BURTON..... MISS GRACE STEBBING
 EDWARD DORRINGTON.. ALEXANDER BICKNELL, —1796
 EDWARD DWELLY JAMES MACDONALD, 18—19— *s. l.*
 EDWARD EASTAWAY... EDWARD THOMAS, 1878—1917
 EDWARD GARRETT ISABELLA FYVIE MAYO, 1843—1914
 EDWARD HOWE..... REV. RICHARD ROWE, 1828—1879
 EDWARD OSBORNE..... MISS ANNE MANNING, 1807—1879
 EDWARD PERCY E. P. SMITH, 1891— *s. l.*
 EDWARD SEARCH..... ABRAHAM TUCKER, 1705—74
 EDWARD TREVOR.... . BULWER LYTTON, 1803—1873
 E. ELLIOTT..... ELLEN ELLIOTT EPPS, 1809—1876
 E. HALLAM MOOR-
 HOUSE... .. MRS. GERARD MEYNELL, 18—1923
 E. H. ANSTRUTHER..... MRS. J. C. SQUIRE, 18— *s. l.*
 EIDRAH TREBOR ROBERT HARDIE
 EIRANACH MICHAEL DOHENY, 1805—1862
 ELDER, AN. JAMES E. MATHIESON
 ELDER OF THE CHURCH,
 AN.. JOHN B. BISHOP, 1840—

ELDER, AN, OF THE M. P.

- CHURCH..... JAMES BRYDONE, 1800—
 ELDERLY GENTLEMAN,
 AN..... LADY BLESSINGTON, 1789-1849
 ELDERLY LADY, AN. . . LADY BLESSINGTON, 1789-1849
 E-L OF A-N..... EARL OF ABINGDON, 1740-1799
 ELDRED GRAYSON . . . ROBERT HARE, 1781-1858
 ELEANOR CAMPBELL . . . AMY CAMPBELL, *fl.* 1872-1875
 ELEANORE S. TERRY. . . MRS. J. STERRY
 E. L. A. BERWICK. . . . DR. JAMES REYNOLDS, 1805-1866
 ELECTOR, AN..... T. PRESTON, 1730—
 ELIA..... CHARLES LAMB, 1775-1834
 ELIJER GOFF..... WILLIAM DAWES, 1850—
 ELINOR MORDAUNT..... MRS. EVELYN M. C. WIEHE
 ELIZA CHARIESSA..... MRS. ELIZABETH CARTER, 1717-1806
 ELIZABETH..... COUNTESS ARNIM, COUNTESS RUSSELL, 18— *s. l.*
 ELIZABETH..... COUNTESS ARNIM, 1866— *s. l.*
 ELIZABETH GIBSON..... MRS. J. K. CHEYNE, 1869— *s. l.*
 ELIZABETH GLOVER.... MRS. MARY E. BENNETT, 1841—
 ELIZABETH RIGBY..... LADY CHARLES EASTLAKE, 1816—
 ELIZABETH ROBINS..... MRS. GEO. R. PARKES
 ELIZA RODMAN.... ELIZA R. MCILVAINE, (MRS. — CHURCH)
 ELLEN ALLEYNE..... CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI, 1830-1894
 ELLEN C. ELLEN CUTLEY, 1830—
 ELLEN THORNEYCROFT
 FOWLER HON. MRS. JOHN FELKIN
 ELLIS BELL EMILY BELL, 1818-1848
 ELOHT ATTENGRUB ATHOLE BURNETT
 ELSIE STRYVELYNE.... J. NOEL PATON, 1821-1901
 E. M. DELAFIELD... MRS. PAUL DASHWOOD, 18— *s. l.*
 EMERALD ISLE..... DUNCAN D. HEPBURN
 EMERITUS..... — PROWER, (author of "The Militia man"), 1857—
 EMIGRANT FARMER, AN. REV. JOSEPH ABBOTT, 1789-1863
 EMILY..... MISS EMILY ANGOVE, 1837—
 EMILY HAWTHORNE. . . MRS. EMILY T. CHARLES, 186—?
 EMINENT PHYSICIAN,
 AN..... DR. PETER SHAW, 1694-1763
 EMMA J. WORBOISE . . . MRS. E. GUYTON, 1825-87
 EMPTOR.. SIR GEORGE STEPHEN, 1794-1879
 E. NESBIT. MRS. HUBERT BLAND, 1858-1924
 ENGLISH CATHOLIC, AN. JOHN P. BEST, 1790—
 ENGLISH GENTLEMAN,
 AN..... WILLIAM N. BLANE
 ENGLISHMAN, AN.. . . JAMES BURY, 1830—
 —..... J. DALLINGER, 1821—
 —..... FREDERICK M. EDGE
 —..... JOHN GOUGH, (Dublin)
 —..... JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, 1786-1869
 —..... LORD HOLLAND, 1773-1840
 —..... D. PUSELEY, 1815-1882
 — ABROAD..... ALEXANDER TIGHE GREGORY

- RESIDENT IN GER-
 MANY.....CAPTAIN EDMUND SPENCER, 1800-
 ENGLISH OPIUM EATER,
 AN.....THOMAS DE QUINCEY, 1786-1859
 ENGLISH PLAYGOER, AN. JOHN OXENFORD, 1812-1877
 ENGLISH SHOEING-
 SMITH.....BRACY CLARK, D. V. S., 1800-1860
 ENGLISH TRAVELLER,
 AN.....THOMAS CAMPBELL, 1733-1795
 —.....MARIANNE YOUNG, 1820-
 ENGLISH VICAR, AN.....REV. JOHN M. KING, 1810-
 ENGLISHWOMAN, AN. ...MRS. CHARLOTTE A. (WALDIE) EATON, 1788-1859
 —.....FANNY WRIGHT, 1795-1852
 ENID.....MISS ELIZABETH BANKS, 18— *s. l.*
 ENNIS GRAHAM.....MRS. M. L. S. MOLESWORTH, 1842-1891
 ENNUYÉE.....MRS. ANNA JAMESON, 1794-1860
 ENOS.....CECIL P. STONE, 1830-
 ENQUIRER.....W. CUNNINGHAM, 1805-1861
 E. OWENS BLACKBURNE. MISS ELIZABETH CASEY, 1848-
 EPHELIA.....MRS. JOAN PHILLIPS
 EPHEMERA.....EDWARD FITZGIBBON, (angling writer), 1803-1857
 EPHRAIM HARDCASTLE. WILLIAM H. PYNE, 1770-1813
 EPHRAIM HOLDING.....GEORGE MOGRIDGE, 1787-1854
 E. REID MATHESON.....MRS. L. MIDGLEY
 ERICK MACKENZIE.....MRS. MERCY GROGAN, 1850-
 ESMÉ STUART.....MISS — LEROY
 ETA MAWR.....ELIZABETH COLLING
 ETCHER, AN.....PHILIP G. HAMERTON, 1834-1894
 E. L. STEVENS.....MRS. E. M. DROWSER
 ETHEL CLIFFORD.....MRS. C. W. DILKE, 18— *s. l.*
 ETHEL TURNER.....MRS. H. R. CURLEWIS, 1872— *s. l.*
 ETHNA CARBERY.....ANNA MACMANUS, (Ireland)
 ETTIE B. AYLIFFE.....MRS. J. A. BODE, (Australia), 18—
 ETTRICK SHEPHERD.....JAMES HOGG, 1770-1835
 EUGENE OWL.....THOMAS PILGRIM
 EUGENE SEBASTIAN
 DELAMER.....REV. E. S. DIXON, 1809-
 EUSEBIUS.....SAMUEL RICHARDSON (the novelist), 1689-1761
 EUGENIUS PHILALETES THOMAS VAUGHAN, 1622-1666
 EUGENIUS PHILALETES,
 JR.....ROBERT SAMBER, 1680-
 EUGENIUS THEODI-
 DACTUS.....JOHN HEYDON, 1600-
 EUSEBES.....REV. STEPHEN ADDINGTON, 1729-1796
 EUSEBIUS.....REV. JAMES ROBERTSON, 1726-1812
 —.....EDMUND ROCK, 1730-
 EUSEBIUS, VICAR OF
 LILLIPUT.....JAMES ROBERTSON, 1714-1795
 EVAN STANTON.....REV. THOMAS P. HUGHES, 1820- d. 192-
 EVELYN TEMPEST.....EDWARD W. D. CUMING, 1862— *s. l.*

EVELYN TODD.....EDITH THOMPSON, 18— *s. l.*
 EVOE.....E. G. V. KNOX, 1881— *s. l.*
 EX-M. P.....W. J. O'NEILL DAUNT, 1779-1826
 EX-MEMBER OF THE SO-

CIETY OF FRIENDS.....EDWARD RICHARDSON, JR.
 EX-OFFICER, AN.....LOUIS A. DONATTI, 1782-1852
 EXPATRIATED, AN.....V. S. ZORAWSKI,
 EXPERTUS.....REV. MALCOLM MACCOLL, 1838-
 EXPLORER.....FRANCIS GALTON, 1822-1911
 EX-POLITICAL.....J. B. EASTWICK
 EX-PUSEYITE, AN.....HENRY N. OXENHAM, 1829-1888
 EYE-WITNESS.....THOMAS GAINSFORD, 1570-
 EYE-WITNESS, AN.....CHARLES LAMB, 1775-1834

F.....REV. FREDERICK ARNOLD, 1833-
 F.....THOMAS I. M. FORSTER
 F. A.....REV. FREDERICK ARNOLD, 1832-1891
 F. A. M.....F. A. MATTESON, 1876-
 F. B.....FREDERICK B. HUMPHREY, 1876-
 F. B.....HENRY ROGERS, 1806-1877
 F. C.....F. CLEMENCE, 1850-
 F. C.....FRANK COLLIN, 1881-
 F. C.....FREDERICK CORFIELD, 1819-
 F. C.....FLORENCE MONTGOMERY
 F. C. G.....SIR F. CARRUTHERS-GOULD
 F. C. H. R.....F. C. HINGESTON RANDOLPH, 1887-
 F. C. W.....F. C. WESTLEY, 1867-
 F. E. R.....F. E. RAVEN, 1895-
 F. E.....F. ELLINGTON
 F. E. G.....FREDERICK E. GRETTON
 F. E. K.....MRS. FRANCES E. KINGSLEY, (Mrs. Charles K), 1814-
 1891
 F. E. P.....FRANCIS E. PAGET
 F. F.....F. FAUQUIER
 F. F.....REV. FREDERICK FYSH, 1805-1867
 F. F.....F. TANNER, 1670-
 F. F. A.....F. F. ARBUTHNOT
 F. G.....REV. FRANCIS GREGORY, 1625-1707
 F. G. B. OF H.....REV. FRANCIS GODWIN, Bishop of Hereford, 1562-1633
 F. G. L.....F. G. LEE, 1864-
 F. G. W.....F. G. WALDRON, 1744-1818
 F. G. W.....F. G. WEST, 1866-
 F. H.....F. HALL, *fl.* 1880
 F. H.....FREDERICK HALLARD
 F. H.....FRANCIS HESSEY, 1859-
 F. H.....FRANCIS HODGSON
 F. H.....F. HOWGILL, (Quaker), 1618-1669
 F. H.....REV. FRANCIS HUTCHINSON, Bishop of Down, *fl.* 1716-
 F. H. AND S. H.....F. AND S. HUGHES
 F. H., FELLOW OF THE
 COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS.DR. F. HERRING, —1623

F. H., OF THE INNER

TEMPLE.....	FABIAN HICKS, <i>fl.</i> 1650-
F. J.....	FRANCIS JOHNSON, <i>fl.</i> 1603-
F. L.....	FRANCIS LUSHINGTON, 1851-
F. L. H. M.....	F. L. H. MORRIS, 1879-
F. L. M.....	F. L. MORSE, 1870-
F. L. M.....	MRS. FAVELL L. MORTIMER, (Mrs. Rev. Thos. M.), 1802-1878
F. L. W.....	FRANCIS L. LODOWYCK, <i>fl.</i> 1647-
F. M.....	FREDERICK MAIBEN, 1870-
F. M.....	CAPTAIN FREDERICK MARRYAT, R. N.
F. M.....	SIR FREDERICK MADDEN, 1801-1873
F. M. E.....	FREDERICK M. EDGE, 1825-
F. M. P.....	MISS FRANCES MARY PEARD, 1835-1923
F. N.....	FRANCIS NEWNHAM, 1862-
F. N.....	REV. N. FRENCH, R. C. Bp. of Ferns, 1668-
F. N.....	FRANCIS ATTERBURY, 1670-
F. P.....	HENRY MORE
F. P., GENT.....	THOMAS PORTER, 1600-
F. R.....	FRANCIS ROUS
F. S. H.....	F. S. HILL, <i>fl.</i> 1826 -
F. T.....	THOMAS FITZHERBERT
F. T.....	F. TANNER, <i>fl.</i> 1712-
F. T.....	MRS. FRANCES TROLLOPE, 1780-1863
F. T. C.....	JOHN WILSON CROKER, 1780-1857
F. T. Q. HOPE.....	REV. F. W. FARRAR, 1831-1903
F. W.....	FERDINAND WARNER, 1703-1768
F. W.....	FREDERICK WALPOLE, 1863-
F. W.....	F. WILKINSON, <i>fl.</i> 1727-
F. W.....	DR. B. FORBES WINSLOW, 1810-1874
F. W. C.....	FREDERICK W. COSENS, 1819-1889
F. W. G.....	FREDERICK W. GREENWOOD
F. W. G.....	F. W. GUYDICKENS
F. W. H.....	F. W. HALFPENNY, <i>fl.</i> 1849-
F. W., R. L.....	FRANCIS WISE, <i>fl.</i> 1764-
FABRICIA NUNEZ, SPIN- STER.....	PETER COXE, 1760?-1844
FAITH BALDWIN.....	MRS. HUGH H. CUTHRELL
FAITH WORKLESS.....	REV. JOHN BERRIDGE
FALCONER.....	EDMUND O'ROURKE
FALKLAND.....	FRANCIS P. ELIOT
FANNIE HURST.....	MRS. JACQUES DANIELSON
FANNY CLIFTON.....	MRS. EDWARD (HEHL) STIRLING, 1817-
F. ANSTEY.....	THOMAS ANSTEY GUTHRIE, 1856-
FATHER CRUCELLI.....	DR. JAMES A. SIDEY, 1845-
FATHER, A. AND DAUGHT- ER.....	REV. J. A. AND MISS PROWETT, 1820-
FATHER IGNATIUS.....	HON. AND REV. GEORGE SPENCER, 1799-1866, <i>also</i> JOSEPH L. LYNE, 1837-1908
FATHER JEAN.....	JAMES BEAL, 1829-

- FATHER PROUT.....FRANCIS S. MAHONY, 1804-1866
 FELIX DE SALAMANCA...J. H. INGRAM, 1849-
 FELIX MINUTIUS.....GEORGE HARDINGE, 1743-1816
 FELIX SUMMERLY.....SIR HENRY COLE, 1808-1882
 FELLOW OF A COLLEGE..RICHARD HURD, 1700-
 FELLOW. (A), OF UNIVER-
 SITY COLLEGE. EDWARD WEST, 1782-1828?
 FELLOW OF SEVERAL
 LEARNED SOCIETIES...JOHN MURRAY, 1790-
 FERMANAGH TRUE BLUE ROBERT YOUNG, (Irish poet), 1800-187-
 F. FLOOD... .. NICHOLAS F. FLOOD DAVIN
 F. G. TRAFFORD Mrs. J. H. RIDDELL, (Charlotte E. L. Cowan), 1832-
 1906
 F. HARALD WILLIAMS...REV. F. W. O. WARD, 1843-1922
 FIN-BEC BLANCHARD JERROLD, 1826-84
 FILOMENA MRS. F. F. MILLER
 FIONA MACLEOD.....WILLIAM SHARP, 1856-1905
 FITZ-OSBORNE WILLIAM MELMOTH, 1710-1799
 FIVE OF CLUBS.....RICHARD A. PROCTOR, 1837-1888
 FLAGELLUM.....WILLIAM H. IRELAND, 1777-1835
 FLANEUR.....EDMUND YATES, 1831-1894
 FLEUR DE LYS.....MAJOR P. L. BIRCH
 FLIC.....HOWARD HENSMAN
 FLORA WALFORD.....G. W. BESSEY, 1843-
 FLORENCE DAWSON.....FRANCES J. WEDGWOOD, 1834-
 FLORENCE MARRYAT. . Mrs. ROSS CHURCH, (MRS. FRANCIS LEAN), 1838-1899
 FLORENCE WARDEN . . Mrs. G. JAMES, 1857-
 FLORENTINE MRS. FRANCES ELLIOT, (MRS. REV. GEO. E.)
 FLORIAN PASCAL.....JOSEPH WILLIAMS, musician, 1850-
 FLY-FISHER REV. W. CARTWRIGHT
 F. M. ALLEN. EDMUND DOWNEY, 1856-
 FOOTMAN, A. ROBERT DODSLEY, 1703-1764
 FORBES HALL... .. CAPT. ISAAC CHALMERS
 FOREIGN RESIDENT.....THOMAS H. S. ESCOTT, 1844-
 FORMER CURATE OF
 HUNSLET REV. JAMES A. BEAUMONT, 1820-
 FRANCES HAMMOND. . . FRANCES A. CROAL
 FRANCES McNAB MISS AGNES FRASER
 FRANCESCA FRANCES ALEXANDER
 FRANCESCO ABATI W. WINWOOD READE, 1839-1875
 FRANCIS DERRICK. . . Mrs. F. E. M. NOTLEY, 1820-
 FRANCIS FITZHUGH... FRANCIS ALEXANDER MACKAY
 FRANCIS KIRKHAM.....S. K. RATCLIFFE
 FRANCIS PREVOST HENRY F. PREVOST-BATTERSBY
 FRANCIS REYNOLDS . . . F. R. STATH
 FRANK BAKER, D. O. N...SIR RICHARD F. BURTON, 1821-1890
 FRANK DANBY.....MRS. JULIA FRANKAU, 1864-1916
 FRANK FAIRLEIGH.....FRANK E. SMEDLEY, 1818-1864
 FRANK FOSTER.....DANIEL PUSELEY, 1815-1882
 FRANK LESLIE.....BARONESS DE BAZUS

- FRANK LIN.....GERTRUDE ATHERTON, 1857— *s. l.*
 FRANZ AHN.....JOHANN FRANZ
 FRANZ NAVA.....EDWARD F. RIMBAULT, 1816—1876
 FRED FAG, ESQ.....DR. JAMES JOHNSON, 1777—1845
 FREDERICK CERNY.....FREDERICK GUTHRIE
 FREDERIC DALY.....LEWIS AUSTIN
 FREDERICK MARCH-
 MONT.....HUGH A. TORRIANO, 18— *s. l.*
 FREE-CHURCH LAY-
 MAN, A.....JOHN WATSON, 1830—
 —.....DR. WILLIAM WAGSTAFFE
 FREE-CHURCH MINI-
 STER, A.....REV. DAVID C. A. AGNEW
 FREEHOLDER, A.....REV. JOHN ERSKINE, 1721—1803
 FREE LANCE.....ALEXANDER RICHARDSON
 FREE MERCHANT IN
 BENGAL.....CAPT. JOSEPH PRICE
 FRIEND, A.....PEREGRINE BINGHAM, JR., 1788—1864
 —.....RICHARD HILL, 1732—1808
 —.....LUKE HOWARD, 1790—
 FRIEND, A, OF THE FAM-
 ILY.....WILLIAM AYRTON
 FRIEND OF INDIA.....FREDERICK J. SHORE, 1800—
 FRIEND OF YOUTH.....MISS SARAH HOARE
 FRIEND, A, TO TRUTH...ALBERT, COUNT BASSERAN, 1690—
 FRIEND TO TRUTH.....REV. J. JAMIESON
 FRIEND TO TRUTH AND
 LIBERTY.....REV. JAMES OWEN, 1711—1755
 FRIEND TO TRUTH AND
 PEACE.....REV. NICHOLAS LOCKYER
 FRIEND, (A), OF TRUTH
 AND PEACE.....W. WALTON, 1790—
 FRIEND, (A), TO ALL THAT
 LOVE PURE RELIGION. JOHN COLLINS, 1600—
 FRIEND TO THE CON-
 STITUTION.....BENJAMIN FLOWER, 1755—1829
 FRIEND TO RELIGION
 AND CIVIL LIBERTY, A. J. JONES, 1798—1863?
 FRIEND TO THE SISTER-
 HOOD.....WILLIAM HAYLEY 1745—1820

 G. A.....GEORGE ALSOP, 1610—
 G. A.....GEORGIANA A. MUELLER
 G. A. J.....GEORGE A. JACOB, 1841—
 G. A. M.....G. A. MACMILLAN
 G. A. R. D.....G. A. R. DAWKINS, (sporting writer), 18—
 G. B.....REV. GEORGE BRIGHT
 G. B.....GEORGE BURNETT, 1840—
 G. B. M.....GEORGE B. MORGAN, 1886—
 G. C.....GEORGE CARE, 1600—

- G. C. GEORGE CAREW, 1640-
 G. C. GEORGE CHAPMAN, 1539-1624
 G. C. GEORGE COOKE, *fl.* 1841-
 G. C., ESQ. CAPT. GEORGE CARTWRIGHT, 1739-1841
 G. C. H. HENRY G. CURRAN, 1800-1876
 G. D. GEORGE DANIEL, 1789-1864
 G. D. GEORGE DUNBAR, 1774-1851
 G. D. GEORGE DARLEY, ('pget'), 1795-1846
 G. D. E., E. A. P. (GABRIEL
 D'EMILIANI, ECCL. AUG.
 PRESBYTER)..... ANTONIO GAVIN, 1650-1726, *Gabriel d'Emilliani,
 Eccl. Aug. Presbyter.
 G. D. N. GEORGE D. NICHOLAS, 1873-
 G. D. R. M. G. D. R. MUNRO
 G. E., ESQ. EDMUND GEYTON
 G. E. H. GEORGE EDWARD HUNT, *fl.* 1838-
 G. F. GILES FIRMIN, 1620-
 G. F. A. GEORGE F. ANGAS, (Australia), 1787-1879
 G. F. B. SIR GEORGE F. BOWEN, 1821-1899
 G. F. C. G. F. CHAMBERS
 G. F. P. GEORGE F. PURDON, 1824-1884
 G. F. T. REV. G. TYLER TOWNSEND, *fl.* 1844-
 G. H. REV. GEORGE HAKEWILL, 1579-1649
 G. H. REV. GEORGE HAY, 1740-
 G. H. REV. GEORGE HERBERT, 1593-1632
 G. H. G. HALE, *fl.* 1614-
 G. H. GEORGE HALL, 1852-
 G. H. GAVIN HAMILTON, 1730-1797
 G. H. GEORGE HEATH, *fl.* 1790-
 G. H. MISS G. HILL
 G. H. GEORGE HOLFORD, *fl.* 1805-
 G. H. GENT. G. HOLLAND, *fl.* 1653-
 G. H. K. GEORGE H. KINGSLEY, 1861-
 G. H. L. GEORGE HENRY LEE, 1859-
 G. H., M. A. GREGORY HASKARD, *fl.* 1668-
 G. H. S. G. H. SAWTELL, 1888-
 G. I. G. ILIFF, 1855-
 G. J. GILES JACOB, *fl.* 1717-
 G. J. WILLIAM MUCKLOW, 1631-1713
 G. * * * * K. GEORGE KING, *fl.* 1783-
 G. L. GEORGE LAUDER, *fl.* 1623-
 G. L. GEORGE LEYBURN
 G. L. G. LARKIN
 G. L. B. C. BISHOP GEORGE BERKELEY, 1684-1753
 G. L., GENT. WILLIAM JOYNER (LYDE)
 G. L. M. G. LAING MEASON, 1827-
 G. L. M., ESQ. GILBERT L. MEASON, 1828-
 G. M. GEORGE MARCELLINE, *fl.* 1625-
 G. M. GUY MIEGE, 1644-1718
 G. M. GERVASE MARKHAM, (sporting writer), 1820-

- G. M. *GENT* GEORGE MERITON, *fl.* 1685-
 G. N. GEORGE NUGEE, 1857-
 G. P. GEORGE PEELE, 1553-1598
 G. R. RICHARD ROBERTS, 1810-1882
 G. R. DR. GILBERT RULE, 1629-1701
 G. R. G. REV. GEORGE R. GLEIG, 1796-1888
 G. R. G. GEORGE ROBERT GRAY, 1808-1872
 G. R. H. G. R. HALKETT
 G. R. K. G. R. KINGDON, 1846-
 G. R. W. G. R. WYNNE, 1865-
 GEO. R. GEORGE S. RAILTON, 1881-
 G. S. GEORGE SANDYS, 1577-1644
 G. T. REV. GEORGE TROSSE, 1631-
 G. T. GEORGE TOOKE, 1595-1675
 G. T. G. TURNBULL, *fl.* 1741-
 G. T. C. REV. G. T. CLARK
 G. T. H. GEORGE THOMAS HORN, 1874-
 G. W. GEORGE WITHER, 1588-1667
 G. W. M. GEORGE W. MARSHALL, 1867-
 G. V. GEORGE VERTUE, *fl.* 1740-
 G. W. GEORGE WALDIE, 1845-
 G. W. GEORGE WHITEHEAD, 1636-1723
 G. W. REV. WILLIAM WHISTON, 1667-1752
 G. W. M. GEORGE W. MEADLEY, *fl.* 1812-
 G. W. (AND G. W. *GENT*)... GEORGE WHETSTONE, 1544-1587
 GABRIEL D'EMILLIANI... ANTOINE GAVIN, *See* G. D. E., p. 33
 GABRIEL JOHN..... THOMAS DURFEY, 1650-1723
 GABRIEL SETOUN..... THOMAS N. HEBBURN
 GABRIEL TINTO, ESQ.... G. W. ANTHONY
 GAFFER GRINDSTONE,
 ESQ. ALEXANDER HILL, 1785-186-
 GALLERY GIRL, THE.... MISS AMY JONES
 GALLOPING HEAD..... SIR FRANCIS B. HEAD, 1793-1875
 GAMALIEL SMITH..... JEREMY BENTHAM, 1748-1832
 GAVIN OGILVY..... JAMES M. BARRIE, 1860- *s. l.*
 G. E. BRUNEFILLE..... GERTRUDE E. CAMPBELL, (LADY COLIN CAMPBELL),
 185-?
 GENTLEMAN, A. DR. ALBAN BUTLER, 1720-
 —..... BROWNE WILLIS, 1682-1760
 —..... DANIEL DE FOE, 1661-1731
 —..... FRANCIS EYRE
 —..... WILLIAM HANWAY, 1700-
 GENTLEMAN A. JOHN HIPPISEY
 —..... DR. GEORGE SEWELL, 1680-1726
 —CONVERSANT WITH
 THE SUBJECT..... DR. JOHN BROWN, 1740-
 —IN THE COUNTRY... ADAM FERGUSON, 1720-
 —IN THE COUNTRY... RICHARD GARDNER, 1751-
 —IN THE COUNTRY... BISHOP GEORGE SMALRIDGE

- IN GLOUCESTER-
SHIRE.....BISHOP JOHN BUTLER, 1692-1752
- IN INDIA.....EYLES IRWIN, 1740-
- IN LONDON.....WILLIAM HAYES, MUS. DOC., 1700-
- IN LONDON.....DR. GEORGE SEWELL, 1680-1726
- IN THE H. E. I. CO'S
SERVICE.....MAJOR HENRY D. ROBERTSON
- OF THE ARMY.....SIR RICHARD STEELE, 1671-1729
- GENTLEMAN OF THE
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.JAMES TAYLOR
- OF THE FACULTY....DR. THOMAS HAYES, 1740-
- OF THE INNS OF
COURT, A.....MYLES DAVIES
- THE INNER TEMPLE.GEORGE M. BERKELEY
- OF IRELAND.....JOHN MONCK MASON, 1726-1809
- OF LINCOLN'S INN...HENRY ANDERSON
- OF LINCOLN'S INN...PHILIP C. WEBB, 1700-
- OF MANCHESTER, A.DR. THOMAS PERCIVAL, 1740-1804
- A, OF THE MIDDLE
TEMPLE.....JOHN BANKS, 1700-
- OF OXFORD.....JOHN LEAKE, 1690-
- OF QUALITY.....DUDLEY DIGGES, 1680-
- LATE OF TRINITY
COLLEGE.....JAMES AYRES, 1700-
- OF THE UNIVERSITY } WILLIAM BROWNE, 1682-1760
- OF OXFORD..... } PERCY B. SHELLEY, 1792-1822
- RESIDENT.....CHARLES SNART, 17-18-
- WHO HAS LEFT
HIS LODGINGS.....LORD JOHN RUSSELL, 1792-1878
- GENTLEMAN, A, LATE OF
CHRIST'S COLLEGE,
CAMBRIDGE.....THOMAS THOMPSON, *fl.* 1756-
- GEOFFREY GAMBADO...SIR HENRY BUNBURY
- GEOFFREY GREYDRAKE.THOMAS ETTINGSALL, (sporting writer)
- GEOFFREY MONK.....J. HENRY SHORTHOUSE, 1834-
- GEOFFREY MORTIMER..WALTER M. GALLICHAN, 1861-
- GEOFFREY OLDCASTLE..WILLIAM MUDFORD, 1782-1848
- GEOFFREY WILDGOOSE..REV. HENRY TRELAWNEY, 1756-1834
- GEORGE ALEXANDER...G. A. GIBB-SAMSON
- GEORGE AUGUSTUS
SEKON.....GEORGE A. NOKES
- GEORGE BARBER.....G. D. B. BEAUMONT, 1790-
- GEORGE A. BIRMING-
HAM.....REV. JAMES O. HANNAY, 18-
- GEORGE BONROE.....GEORGE STURT, 18-19-
- GEORGE CADWALLADER,
GENT.....GEORGE BUBB DODDINGTON, 1691-1762
- GEORGE COLMORE.....MRS. BAILLIE WEAVER, 18-
- GEORGE DOUGLAS.....G. B. BROWN, 1869-1902
- GEORGE DOUGLAS.....GERTRUDE G. DOUGLAS, (LADY GEORGE D.)

- GEORGE EGERTON.....MISS M. C. DUNNE, (MRS. GOLDING BRIGHT), 186-
 GEORGE ELIOT.....MARIAN H. LEWES, 1819-1880
 GEORGE FAWCETT.....MISS SOPHIA A. FAWCETT
 GEORGE FLEMING.....MISS C. FLETCHER
 GEORGE FORREST, ESQ. .REV. J. G. WOOD, 1827-1889
 GEORGE FROST.....MRS. O. EDDISON
 GEORGE HORNE, D.D....WALLEY C. OULTON, 1770-1820
 GEORGE HOWARD, ESQ. .LIEUT. F. C. LAIRD, R. N.
 GEORGE TRUMAN KER-
 CHEVAL.....WINIFRED JENNINGS
 GEORGE ERIC LANCAS-
 TER.....GEORGE E. MACKAY
 GEORGE NORTHCOTE...MAJ. GEN. SIR GEORGE ASTON
 GEORGE PASTON.....MISS E. M. SYMONDS
 GEORGE ST. GEORGE..JOSEPH SNOWE, 1800-
 GERALD CUMBERLAND..FREDERICK C. KENTON
 GERALD GRANT.....GERTRUDE ELIZABETH GRANT, —1883
 GERTRUDE.....MRS. JANE C. (BELL), SIMPSON, 1811-1886
 GERTRUDE PAGE...MRS. GEORGE A. DOBBIN
 GERTRUDE WARDEN...MME. DEVOT
 GILBERT FORRESTER...MISS M. E. BRADDON, (MRS. JOHN MAXWELL), 1837-
 1915
 GILBERT MORTIMER...MONTGOMERY GIBBS
 GILBERT MURRAY.....GEORGE G. AMÉ
 GILBERT PARKERHORATIO GILBERT PARKER, 1862- *s. l.*
 GIORGIONE DI CASTEL
 CHIUSO.....PETER BAYLEY, 1778-1823
 GIRL OF THE PERIOD..MRS. ELIZA LYNN LINTON, 1822-
 G. M. HUTTON.....MRS. MONA CAIRD
 GLANYSTWYTH.....REV. JOHN HUGHES, 1842-1902
 GORDON SEYMOURSIR CHARLES WALSTON, 1856-
 GORONVA CAMLAN.....REV. ROWLAND WILLIAMS, 1817-1870
 GOVERNOR, THE....JOHN INGLIS, 1810-1891
 GRACE MORTIMER.MISS M. B. SMART
 GRADUATE, A.....DR. JOHN ROSE CONNACK, 1800-
 GRADUATE OF OXFORD. JOHN RUSKIN. 1819-1900
 GRAHAM TRAVERS.....DR. MARGARET C. TODD, 1859-
 GRAND FLEET CHAP-
 LAIN.....M. T. HAINSELEN, 18-19—
 GRAYBEARD.....BRYAN W. PROCTOR, 1787-1844
 GREY DRAKE.....THOMAS ETTINGSALL, (sporting writer), *fl.* 1830-
 GREGORY GREENDRAKE.JOSEPH COAD, 1824-
 GREGORY GRIFFIN.....GEORGE CANNING, 1770-1827
 GREGORY MISO SARUM..DEAN SWIFT, 1767-1845
 GREVILLE FENNELL...GREVILLE F. BARNES
 GRIDIRON GABBLE.....JOSEPH HASLEWOOD, 1769-1833
 GUARDIAN, A.....NASSAU W. SENIOR, 1790-1864
 GUINIARD CHARBY....GEORGE SMEETON
 GULLIVER.....DEAN SWIFT, 1767-1845
 GUMLEY WILSON.....WILLIAM WILSON

GUY D'HARDELLOT	Mrs.— RHODES
GUY ROSLYN	JOSHUA HATTON, <i>also</i> , GEORGE B. SMITH, 1841–1909
GUY THORNE	CYRIL RANGER-GULL, 1867–1923
H.	E. CLIBBORN, 1849–
H.	ABRAHAM HAYWARD 1801–1884
H. A.	HARRIET ACTON
H. A. D.	MISS HENRIETTA A. DUFF, 18—1879
H. A. G.	HERVEY ARTHINGTON, 1570–
HART ONHI	JOHN HART, <i>fl.</i> 1640–50
H. B.	JOHN DOYLE, (father of Richard, the artist), —1868
H. B.	HUMPHREY BAKER 1557–
H. B.	HENRY BOSANQUET —1861
H. B. T.	JAMES D. HUME, 1774–1842
H. C.	HENRY CARE, 1646–1688
H. C.	H. CLARK, 1665–
H. C.	HENRY CLARKE, 1743–1818
H. C.	HENRY CORRIE, <i>fl.</i> 1837–
H. C.	H. C. LORY, 1871–
H. C.	HENRY CARE
H. C.	HUGH CAREW
H. C.	H. CORNWALEYS
H. C., ESQ.	WILLIAM H. IRELAND, 1777–1835
H. C., ESQ.	SAMUEL W. H. IRELAND, 1809–
H. C., GENT.	HENRY COCKERAM, <i>fl.</i> 1650–1660
H. C. G. M.	HANDLEY C. G. MOULE, 1865–
H. C. J.	REV. HENRY C. JENNINGS, 1660–
H. C. M.	H. C. MARSH, 1840–
H. C. OF WAPPING.	REV. HERCULES COLLINS, —1702
H. D.	HENRY DAVIES, 1782–1862
H. D., OF CHELTENHAM.	HENRY DAVIES
H. D. L.	H. D. LANGDON, 1872–
H. D. RIPENSIS.	HENEAGE DERING, 1665–1750
H. E. M.	REV. HENRY E. (CARDINAL) MANNING, 1808–1892
H. E. P.	HARRIET E. PHILLIMORE, 1840–
H. E. R.	H. E. REYNOLDS
H. F.	HENRY FELL, 1620–1680
H. F.	DANIEL DEFoe, 1661–1731
H. F. C.	HENRY F. CHORLEY, 1808–1872
H. F. E.	EVELYN EVERETT GREEN
H. G.	REV. HENRY GREY
H. G.	HUDSON GURNEY, 1774–1864
H. G.	Mrs. (GEORGE) HARRIET GROTE, 1792–1878
H. G. L.	REV. H. G. LIDDELL
H. G. M.	REV. H. G. J. MEARA, 1877–
H. G. W.	H. G. WILLIAMS 1838–
H. H.	HERBERT HAINES, 1848–
H. H.	REV. H. HAMMOND, <i>fl.</i> 1650–
H. H.	HENRY HARRISSE
H. H.	HENRY HAWKINS, 1571–1646
H. H.	H. HEWETSON, 1871–

H. H.	HENRY HOLLAND, <i>fl.</i> 1626-
H. H.	MISS H. HOUGHTON, 1846-
H. H.	LADY HARRIET HOWARD, 1838-
H. H.	HENRY HAMMOND, 1605-1660
H. H.	HUGH HOLLAND
H. H. A. S.	HELY H. A. SMITH
H. J. B. N.	H. J. B. NICHOLSON, 1851-
H. J. C.	HENRY J. COLERIDGE
H. J.	HENRY JOHNSON, 1883-
H. J., MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.	REV. HENRY JESSEY, 1660-
H. K.	REV. HENRY DOWNES, B p. of Killala, 1720-
H. K.	HENRY KERTON, 1576-
H. K.	MISS H. KIERNICAN
H. K.	REV. HENRY KING, Bp. of Chichester, 1651-
H. K.	HERBERT KYNASTON, 1809-1878
H. K.	REV. HENRY KILLIGREW, 1613-1700
H. K.	REV. HERBERT S. KYNASTON, 1835-1910
H. L.	HENRY LOK
H. L., ESQ.	HAMMOND L'ESTRANGE, 1655-
H. L. H.	HARRIET LYDIA STEVENSON
H. M.	HARRIET MARTINEAU, 1802-1876
H. M. H.	HENRY M. HYNDMAN, —1923
H. M. K.	REV. HENRY MACKENZIE, 1808-1878
H. MARY T.	H. MARY TEULON, 1863-
H. N.	HENRY NICHOLAS
H. N.	REV. JOSEPH ROBERTSON, 1726-1802
H. N. F.	H. N. F. WOODBURN. 1822-
H. N. H.	HENRY NOEL HUMPHREYS, 1846-
H. N. O. I. OX.	} HENRY HICKMAN, 1631-1692
H. N. O. J., OXON.	
H. O. C.	HENRY O. COXE, <i>fl.</i> 1840-
HON. E. H.	HON. EDWARD HOWARD, —1675
HON. T. H.	HON. THOMAS HERVEY, 1698-1775
H. P. L.	REV. H. P. LIDDON, Bp. of Oxford
H. P., ESQ.	HENRY PARKER, 1604-1652
H. P. W.	H. P. WYNDHAM
H. R.	REV. HUGH ROSS
H. R.	HENRY ROBERTS, <i>fl.</i> 1606-
H. R. L.	H. R. LUARD, 1864-
H. S.	REV. HENRY SAVAGE, 1610-
H. S.	RALPH THOMAS, 1803-1862
H. S. A.	HENRY S. ASHBEE, 1834-1900
H. ST. A. K.	H. ST. A. KITCHING, 1832-
H. S. M.	SIR H. J. S. MAINE, 1851-
H. T.	HENRY TIMBERLAKE, 1590-1626
H. T.	HENRY TROWER, 1856-
HON. T. H.	THOMAS HERVEY, 1767-
H. W.	H. WARING, <i>fl.</i> 1690-
H. W.	HENRY WASH, 1871-

- H. W. A. DR. HENRY W. ACLAND, 1815-
 HABAKUKKIUS DUNDER-
 HEADIUS. REV. THOMAS JACKSON, 1812-1886
 HADJI SIEVAL. REV. GERALD S. DAVIS
 HAJJI BABA. JAMES MORIER, 1780-1849
 H. BENNET, M. A. JOHN PINKERTON, 1750-
 HAL DANE. MAJOR HALDANE MACFALL, 1860-
 HALL CAINE. THOMAS H. HALL, 18-
 HALTER MAKER, A. JOSEPH REED, 1723-1787
 HAMPDEN. THOMAS H. LISTER, 1st. Baron Ribblesdale, 1752-1826
 HANNA RION. MRS. FRANK VERBECK
 H. ANTHONY. HUBERT A. SHANDS
 H. A. PAGE. A. H. JAPP, 1837-1905
 HARI DHU. REV. WILLIAM H. BLACK, 1808-1872
 HARPER ATHERTON. FRANK FOWLER, 1833-1863
 HARRIET MYRTLE. MARY GILLIES
 HARRIET MYRTLE. MRS. HUGH MILLER, 1811-1876
 HARROW TUTOR, A. CECIL F. HOLMES, 1863-
 HARRY COLLINGWOOD. WILLIAM J. C. LANCASTER, 1851-1922
 HARRY HIEOVER. CHARLES BINDLEY, (sporting writer), 1798-1859
 HARRY WHITNEY. PATRICK KENNEDY, 1801-1873
 HAVELOCK ELLIS. HENRY HAVELOCK ELLIS, 1859- s. l.
 HAWK EYE. R. H. CARLISLE, (sportsman)
 HEADON HILL. F. E. GRAINGER
 HECAMTOMBE. MUNGO MURRAY
 H. DERWENT CONWAY. HENRY W. INGLIS, 1795-1835
 HELEN ANSTEY. LADY HELEN BYRNE-KYTE
 HELEN MAR. MRS. D. M. F. WALKER
 HELEN MATHERS. MRS. HENRY B. REEVES, (Miss MATTHEWS), 1853-
 HELTER VAN SCELTER. REV. JAMES RIDLEY, 1700-
 HENRIETTA. HENRIETTA NETHERCOTT
 HENRY COXE, ESQ. JOHN MILLARD. —1893
 HENRY HARFORD. W. H. HUDSON, (In 1892), 1841-1922
 HENRY HOLBEACH. W. B. RANDS, 1823-1882
 HENRY SETON MERRI-
 MAN. HUGH S. SCOTT, 1862-1903
 HENRY T. THURSTON. }
 H. J. THURSTON. } FRANCIS T. PALGRAVE, 1824-1897
 HERACLITUS GREY. CHARLES MARSHALL
 HERBERT AINSLIE, B. A. EDWARD MATTLAND, 1824-1897
 HERBERT GALWAY. GEORGE H. TRAGUE, 1876-
 HERBERT SHELTON. ROBERT L. BLACK, 18— 19—
 HERCULES VINEGAR. HENRY FIELDING, (In the *Champion*), 1707-1754
 HERMAN HEINFETTER. FREDERICK PARKER
 HERMAN KUNST. REV. WALTER C. SMITH, 1824-
 HERMIT OF WESTMIN-
 STER. R. P. SPICE, fl. 1881-
 HERMIT IN OSCOTT. REV. JOHN MOORE, 1807-1856
 HERMIT OF MARLOW. P. B. SHELLEY, (See "We Pity the Plumage but
 forget the dying bird"), 1792-1822
 HERR FRÖLICH. THOMAS W. MARSHALL, 1818-1877

HERR VON SCHLAGS-

CHURKE WILLIAM MACCOLL

HERTFORDSHIRE INCUM-

BENT. REV. J. W. BLAKESLEY, 1808-1885

HESBA STRETTON. . . . SARAH [HANNAH?] SMITH, 1832-1911

HESIOD. THOMAS COOKE, 1703-1756

H. E. YELMARB. H. E. BRAMLEY

HEZEKIAH THRIFT. . . . SIR RICHARD STEELE, (In "Spectator" No. 509), 1672-1729

HEZ. W. HEZEKIAH WOODWARD, *fl.* 1644-

H. H. BERNARD REV GEORGE SKINNER

HIEROPHILOS R. C. BISHOP JOHN MACHALE, 1791-1881, *also* JOHN Bishop of Maronia, Bishop of Killala, Archbishop of Tuam.

HIGH-CHURCHMAN OF

THE OLD SCHOOL . . . REV. W. E. JELF, 1811-1875

HIGHLANDMAN, A HUGH MCINTOSH

HILDA MRS. PETER E. ABEL

HI REGAN. CAPTAIN—DUNNE, 18—

HIS MOTHER MRS. M. M. ROLLS, *also* MRS. E. FENWICK

HISTORICUS W. M. CROOK

HISTORICUS HON. W. V. HARCOURT, 1827-1804

HISTORICUS. ALBERT J. NOCK

HOLME LEE HARRIET PARR, 1828-1900

HOME COUNTIES. J. W. ROBERTSON SCOTT

HON. E. H. EDWARD HOWARD, 1630-

HONORIA. M. A. POWER

HONORIA SCOTT MRS. — FRAZER, 1790-

HON. STANBURY AND

OTHERS. MISS CHARLOTTE STEWART and MISS JANE FINDLATER

HOOKANIT BEE S. R. WIGRAM

HOPE WRAYTHE. EDITH HAWTREY, 1838-

HORACE HORNEM. BYRON, 1788-1824

HORAM. REV. JAMES RIDLEY

HORATIUS HORACE TWISS, 1787-1849

HOTSFUR. HENRY M. FEIST, (sporting writer)

— CHARLES GREENWOOD, —1905

HUBERT. HUBERT BLAND

HUBERT LAVINGTON . . . HERWARD CARRINGTON

HUDSON DOUGLAS ROBERT AITKEN

HUGH CONWAY F. J. FARGUS, 1847-1885

HUGH HALIBURTON. . . . JAMES LOGIE ROBERTSON, —1922

HUGH SINCLAIR. MRS. EMILY HERMANN, (MRS. CATHARINE LUDERS)

HUMPHREY HEDGEHOG JOHN AGG, —1813, JOHN RICHARD GREEN (?)

HYDE MARSTON. CAPT. JOHN W. CARLETON, (sporting writer), 1820?—

I. A. M. I. A. MERRYWEATHER, 1833-

I. B., M. D. WILLIAM TEMPLE, 1700-

I. H. MATTHIAS WILSON, *fl.* 1634-

I. J. J. JONES (Wales), 1772-1837

I. M. REV. I. MATTLAND, *fl.* 1631-

- I. C SIR ILAY CAMPBELL, 1734-1823
 I. C JOHN CARPENTER
 I. C JOSEPH CARYL
 I. C REV. JAMES CLARK, Scot., 1670-
 I. D JOHN DAVIES, 1575-
 I. G JOHN GREEN, 1620-
 I. H JOHN HALL, 1530-
 I. H JAMES HARRINGTON
 I. H SIR JOHN HAYWARDE, 1564-1627
 I. L JOHN LILBURN
 I. M MISSES A. P. IRBY, AND G. M. MACKENZIE, 1861-
 I. M GERVASE MARKHAM
 I. M., BACHELOR OF DI-
 VINITY JOHN MAYER, 1583-1664
 I. R., D. D. REV. JOHN RAWLINSON, 1576-1631
 I. R., STUDENT JOHN FLOYD
 I. T ISAAC TAYLOR
 I. V. C. JOHN VINCENT CANE
 I. W., ESQ. JOHN WELLS
 IAN HAY JOHN HAY BEITH, 18— *s. l.*
 IAN MACLAREN REV. JOHN H. WATSON, 1830-1907
 IATER DR. JOHN DAVIS, 1710-
 ICONOCLAST CHARLES BRADLAUGH, 1833-1891
 ICONOCLAST J. C. MACLENNAN
 I. COPYWELL WILLIAM WOTY, 1731-1791
 I. D. PHIL-IREN-LETHIUS JOHN DOUGHTIE, 1600-
 IDRIS ARTHUR MEE
 IDRIS VYCHAN JOHN JONES, 1825-1887
 IDSTONE THOMAS PEARCE, (sporting writer), 1820-1885
 IDWAL PETER BAYLEY, 1778-1823
 I. HOPE JAMES BROMFIELD
 ILL-USED CANDIDATE,
 AN J. C. CALEY, 1763-1834
 IMPARTIAL ENQUIRER DR. ANDREW WILSON, 1718-1792
 IMPARTIAL HAND THOMAS ALLEN, 1681-1755
 IMPARTIAL HAND, AN THOMAS CAWDRELL, 1680-
 CHARLES LESLIE, 1650-1722
 LORD PETER KING, 1640-
 IMPORTED SPARROW HORTON RHYS, actor ("Morton Price"), 1824-1876
 IMPULSIA GUSHINGTON LADY DUFFERIN, 1807-67
 INCOG BISHOP THOMAS PERCY, 1728-1811
 INDEPENDENT CITIZEN
 OF LONDON JOSEPH TOWERS
 INDEPENDENT TEACHER
 OF THE TRUTH JOHN HALL STEVENSON, 1718-1785
 INDEPENDENT VOTER ROWLAND HUNT
 INDICUS MAJOR EVANS BELL, —1887
 INDIFFERENT HAND REV. FRANCIS FULLWOOD, 1650-
 INGOLDSBY REV. JAMES HILDYARD, 1809-1887
 INGULPHUS ARTHUR GREY

INHABITANT, AN.....	HENRY POWNALL
INQUIRER, AN.....	W. CUNNINGHAM, of Ayt
INSIDE PASSENGER.....	WILLIAM JERDAN, 1782-1869
INTELLIGENCE OFFICER.....	LIONEL JAMES, 1871-
INVALID.....	HON. ROBT. F. GREVILLE
—.....	HARRIET MARTINEAU, 1802-1876
INVESTIGATOR.....	REV. ROBERT NARES, 1753-1829
IOTA.....	MRS. M. CAFFYN
IOATA.....	JOHN HARLAND
IRENÆUS KANTZOVIVS.....	REV. BENJAMIN STILLINGFLEET
IRISH CLERGYMAN.....	REV. J. SPENCER KNOX, 1800-
IRISH EMIGRANT.....	REV. THOMAS BIRCH, —1808
IRISH LADY, AN.....	MRS. S. D. GREER
IRISHMAN, (AN).....	THOMAS MOORE, 1779-1852
IRISH ROMAN CATHOLIC.....	ANTHONY R. BLAKE, 1790-
IRISH WOMAN.....	MISS ANNA PERRIN
ISA.....	MRS. ISA CRAIG-KNOX, 1831-1903
ISAAC BICKERSTAFF.....	
ESQ.....	DEAN SWIFT, 1767-1845
—.....	SIR RICHARD STEELE, 1672-1726
ISAAC BROWN.....	WILLIAM MOTHERWELL, 1797-1835
ISAAC TOMKINS, GENT.....	LORD BROUGHAM, 1778-1868
ISABELLA FVYIE MAYO.....	HENRIETTA KEDDIE, —1914
ISMAY THORNE.....	EDITH C. POLLOCK
ITALIAN GENTLEMAN,	
AN.....	ALEXANDER BISANI
IT MATTERS NOT WHO.....	REV. E. NARES, 1762-1841
J**.....	WILLIAM JESSE, (Quaker) 1787-
J. A.....	JOHN ADAMSON, 1786-1855
J. A.....	JOHN ADY, 1744-1812
J. A.....	JOHN AIKIN, 1713-1780
J. A.....	JOHN ANDERDON, fl. 1660-
J. A.....	JOSEPH RITSON, 1752-1803
J. A.....	JOHN ALEXANDER BAXTER
J. A., D. D.....	REV. JAMES ARDERNE, 1636-1691
J. A. G.....	JOHN ALLEN GILES, 1800-1884
J. A. H.....	JOHN A. HERAND, fl. 1851-
J. A. J.....	REV. JOHN ANGELL JAMES, 1785-1859
J. A., M. D. AND F. R. S.....	DR. JOHN TRUSLER, 1740-
J. A. S.....	JAMES A. SMITH
J. B.....	J. BADCOCK, fl. 1816-30
J. B.....	JOHN BARROW, fl. 1852-
J. B.....	JOHN BAYLIE, 1854-
J. B.....	J. BACKHOUSE, (Quaker)
J. B.....	REV. JAMES BARDWOOD, 1723-
J. B.....	JOSEPH BARKER, 1806-1875
J. B.....	REV. JAMES BARRY
J. B.....	J. BATTIE, 1644-
J. B.....	REV. JOHN BELSON, 1662-
J. B.....	JEREMY BENTHAM, 1748-1832

J. B.....	JOSEPH BENTLEY, 1862-
J. B.....	JOHN BESSE, 1683-1757
J. B.....	JOSEPH BINGHAM, 1695-
J. B.....	J. BLACKBURNE, (artist), 1859-
J. B.....	J. BLACKWELL, <i>fl.</i> 1862-
J. B.....	JOHN BLANCH, 1725-
J. B.....	JOHN BODENHAM, 1599-
J. B.....	JAMES BOSWELL, 1740-1795
J. B.....	JAMES BOSWELL, JR., 1778-1822
J. B.....	REV. J. BOYSE, 1660-1728
J. B.....	JOHN BROWN, 1810-1882
J. B.....	JOHN BROWN, <i>fl.</i> 1858-
J. B.....	REV. JOHN BRYAN, 1674-
J. B.....	J. BUCKRIDGE, 1754-
J. B.....	JOHN BULLOKAR, 1698-
J. B.....	JOHN BULTEEL, 1620-1683
J. B.....	JOHN BURMAN, 1705-
J. B.....	J. BURROW, 1768-
J. B.....	MRS. MARY DELA R. (JOHN) MANLEY, 1672-1724
J. B.....	JONATHAN BARRETT, 1800-
J. B.....	J. BAXTER, 1545-
J. B.....	JOHN BELSON, 1621-
J. B.....	(JOHN?) BINGHAM, 1580?-1640?
J. B., DISSENTING MIN- ISTER.....	REV. JOSEPH BOYSE, 1660-1728
J. B., GENT.....	JOHN BULTEEL, 1620-1683
J. B., GENT.....	J. BURGH, 1774-
J. B. N.....	JOHN B. NICHOLS, 1769-1863
J. B. P.....	J. B. PAYNE
J. C.....	SIR JAMES CALDWELL, 1766-
J. C.....	JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN
J. C.....	DR. JOSEPH CAM, 1724-
J. C.....	JOHN CARNE, 1789-1844
J. C.....	SIR JOSIAH CHILD, 1630-1699
J. C.....	JOHN CLARK, <i>fl.</i> 1814-
J. C.....	JOSEPH CLARK
J. C.....	JAMES CLAY, 1805-1873
J. C.....	J. CLEVELAND, 1613-1658
J. C.....	J. CORY, 1707-
J. C.....	JAMES CROSSLEY, <i>fl.</i> 1851-
J. C.....	JODOCR CRULL, <i>fl.</i> 1715-
J. C.....	SIR JAMES CALDWELL
J. C.....	REV. JOHN CENNICK, -1755
J. C.....	REV. JOHN CHAPHAM, 1640-
J. C.....	SIR J. CHILD, 162-
J. C.....	JAMES CLAY, M. P., 1804-1873
J. C.....	JOHN CLEVELAND
J. C.....	REV. JOHN COCKBURN, 1652-1729
J. C. J.....	JOHN CRACKANTHORPE, 1706-
J. C.....	JOHN CROOK, 1617-

J. C. A.	MRS. JANE C. AITKEN, (niece of THOMAS CARLYLE), 18—
J. C. B.	JOHN COX BOYD, (BOYCE), 1814—
J. C. B.	REV. J. C. BLOMFIELD, Bp. of London, 1786—1857
J. C. G.	JULIA C. GRIMANT
J. C. K.	J. C. KNIGHT, 1867—
J. C. M.	REV. J. C. MARSHMAN, 1830—
J. C. M.	J. C. MELLISH, <i>fl.</i> 1801—
J. C. O.	J. C. OLIVER, 1872—
J. D.	JOHN DIX, 1800(?)—1865(?)
J. D.	REV. JOHN DONNE, 1673—1731
J. D.	REV. JOHN DORMER, 1636—1700
J. D.	JAMES DAFFORNE. —1880
J. D.	SIR JOHN DAVIES, 1569—1626
J. D.	JOHN DAVIES, (of Kidwelly), 1672—1693
J. D.	DR. JOHN DAVY, 1790—1868
J. D.	JOHN DENNYS, (angling writer), 15—1609
J. D.	REV. JOHN DISNEY, 1677—1730
J. D.	REV. JOHN DOD, 1549—1645
J. D.	REV. JOHN DONNE, 1573—1631
J. D.	JOHN DONNE, 1604—1662
J. D. C.	JAMES D. CAMPBELL, 1838—1895
J. D. OF KIDWELLY.	JOHN DAVIES, 1672—1693
J. D., MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.	REV. JOHN DURY, 1649—
J. D. C.	J. D. CAMPBELL, 1864—
J. D. C.	JOHN D. CHAMBERS, 1860—
J. D. H.	J. D. HUBBARDE
J. E.	JOHN ELSMER, 1692—
J. E. B.	J. E. BABSON, <i>fl.</i> 1870—
J. E. B.	J. E. BROWN, <i>fl.</i> 1849—
J. E. C.	JOHN E. CARPENTER
J. E. C.	JOSEPH EDWARD CARPENTER, <i>fl.</i> 1850—65
J. E. H.	JAMES E. HAWKINS, 1874—
J. E. H.	JOHN E. HODGKIN, 1860—
J. E. S.	JAMES CARNEGIE, Earl of Southesk, 1827—
J. E., S. R. S.	JOHN EVELYN, 1620—1706
J. E. V.	REV. JAMES E. VAUX, 1864—
J. F. C.	JAMES E. COBB, 1874—
J. F. GENT.	JOHN FOUNTAINE
J. F. L.	J. F. LAING, 1876—
J. F. L.	JOHN F. LANGHAM, 1862—
J. F. N.	J. F. NEVILLE, <i>fl.</i> 1812—
J. F. W.	JOHN PHILIP WOOD, <i>fl.</i> 1791—
J. G.	JOHN GLASSFORD
J. G.	JAMES GABB, 1861—
J. G.	JOHN GAY, (the poet), 1685—1732
J. G.	REV. J. GIBSON, 1799—1871
J. G.	JOHN GLANVIL, 1664—1735
J. G.	JAMES GLASSFORD, —1845
J. G.	J. GRAUNT, 1620—1674

J. G.....	REV. JOHN GREEN, Bishop of Lincoln, 1706-1779
J. G.....	JOHN GROTE, 1813-1866
J. G., B. M. (BLUE MAN-TLE).....	JOHN GIBBON, 1629-1718
J. G. C.....	JULIA C. GRIMAN, 1810-
J. G. C.....	JOHN G. COPLESTONE, 1832-
J. G. C.....	JAMES G. COWAN, 1863-
J. G., D. D.....	REV. JAMES O'GALLAGHER, R. C. Bishop of Raphoe, 1730-
J. G. L.....	JOHN GIBSON LOCKHART, 1794-1854
J. G., F. R. S.....	JOSEPH GLANVIL, 1636-1680
J. H.....	JOHN HALL, 1610-
J. H.....	JOSEPH HIGHMORE, 1780-
J. H.....	JOHN HOWELL, 1675-
J. H.....	JOHN HUGHES, 1790-1858
J. H.....	JOHN HUMPHREY, 1640-
J. H.....	JOHN HUTCHINSON, 1620-1700
J. H.....	JOHN HALL, fl. 1650-
J. H.....	JOSEPH HALLET, fl. 1714-
J. H.....	JOHN HAMBLETON, 1850-
J. H.....	JAMES HANDLEY, fl. 1705-
J. H.....	JAMES HARRINGTON, fl. 1669-
J. H.....	CAPTAIN JOHN HARDEE, fl. 1671-
J. H.....	JOHN HARINGTON, fl. 1684-
J. H.....	J. HARRISON, (Lancaster), fl. 1793-
J. H.....	REV. JOHN HART, fl. 1678-
J. H.....	REV. JOSEPH HASKOLL, 1809-
J. H.....	JOSEPH HASLEWOOD, 1809-
J. H.....	JOHN HAYDEN, 1853-
J. H.....	JOSEPH HAYNS, fl. 1684-
J. H.....	REV. JOHN HAYWARD, fl. 1603-
J. H.....	REV. JOSEPH HENSHAW, fl. 1704-
J. H.....	JOHN HEWELL, fl. 1661-
J. H.....	JAMES HEWITT, 1860-
J. H.....	JOHN HIERON, fl. 1668-
J. H.....	JOSEPH HIGHMORE, fl. 1766-
J. H.....	JOHN HILL, fl. 1688-
J. H.....	JOHN HILL, M. D., fl. 1752-
J. H.....	J. HILSON
J. H.....	JAMES HODGES, fl. 1697-
J. H.....	JOHN HOGG, fl. 1693-
J. H.....	JOHN HOLLAND, fl. 1791-
J. H.....	JOHN HOOKE
J. H.....	J. HOPPUS, 1856-
J. H.....	REV. JOHN HORNE, fl. 1673-
J. H.....	JOHN HORNHOLD, fl. 1750-
J. H.....	J. HORSFALL, fl. 1576-
J. H.....	JAMES HOWELL, fl. 1654-
J. H.....	J. HUDSON, fl. 1730-
J. H.....	JOHN HUGHES, 1850-
J. H.....	JOHN HUGMAN, fl. 1825-

J. H.	JOHN P. HULLAH, 1870-
J. H.	JOHN HUMPHREY, <i>fl.</i> 1701-
J. H.	JOSEPH HUNTER, 1848-
J. H.	JAMES HUTCHINSON, <i>fl.</i> 1733-
J. H., BACHELOR OF DIVINITY	JOHN HALL, 1560-
J. H., BACHELOR OF DIVINITY	JOHN HALL, <i>fl.</i> 1602-
J. H. B. M.	J. H. B. MOUNTAIN, 1864-
J. H., D. D.	REV. JOSEPH HALL, Bp. of Norwich, <i>fl.</i> 1602-1647
J. H. G.	JOSEPH H. GIBBS
J. H. H.	J. H. HANSHALL, 1816-
J. H. M.	REV. JAMES H. MONK, Bp. of Bristol, 1784-1856
J. H., MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL	REV. JOSHUA HOYLE, <i>fl.</i> 1645-
J. H. N.	REV. JOHN HENRY NEWMAN, (Cardinal), 1801-1890
J. H. OF S.	JAMES HARRIS, (Salisbury), <i>fl.</i> 1752-
J. H. W.	JOHN H. WYNNE, 1743-1783
J. I.	JAMES INGRAM, 1774-1850
J. J.	REV. JAMES JANEWAY, 1636-1674
J. J. J.	ISAAC A. JEWETT, 1800-1853
J. J. GENT.	JOHN JACKSON, 1686-1763
J. J. G.	JOSEPH JOHN GURNEY, 1788-1847
J. J. H.	JAMES JOHN HOLROYD, 1839-
J. J. S.	JOHN J. STOCKDALE, 1770-1847
J. K.	REV. JOHN KEBLE, 1792-1866
J. K.	JOHN KENDALL, 1726-1815
J. K.	JOHN KERSEY, SR., 1616-1690
J. K.	JAMES KEYNES, 1625-1697
J. K.	WILLIAM MOFFET, <i>fl.</i> 1750-
J. K. L.	REV. JAMES DOYLE, R. C. Bp., of Kildare, 1829-
J. K. S.	J. K. STEPHEN
J. L.	JOHN GOTHER, 1620-1704
J. L.	J. LEADBETTER, 1861-
J. L.	J. LETHEBY, 1887-
J. L.	J. LINDSAY, <i>fl.</i> 1748-
J. L.	JAMES LOCKHART, 1864-
J. L.	JAMES LONG, 1868-
J. L.	REV. JOHN LONSDALE, Bp. of Lichfield, 1824-
J. L.	REV. E. STILLINGFLEET, Bp. of Worcester
J. L. D. L.	JOHN L. DELOLME, 1740-1807
J. L. W.	JEAN L. WATSON, —1885
JO. LA., GENT.	JOHN LANE, <i>fl.</i> 1620-
J. L. K.	J. L. KRAUSHAAR, 1857-
J. M.	JOSEPH JANE, <i>fl.</i> 1651-
J. M.	JOHN MACRAY, 1878-
J. M.	JAMES MAIDMENT, 1795-1879
J. M.	JOHN MAJOR, 1830-
J. M.	JOHN MARTIN
J. M.	JOSEPH MASSIE, 1730-
J. M.	JOHN MILTON, 1608-1674

J. M.	REV. (BISHOP) J. MILNER
J. M.	JOHN MUIR (of India), 1810-1882
J. M.	JAMES MUMFORD, 1606-1666
J. M.	JANE MARSHALL, <i>fl.</i> 1766-
J. M.	JOHN MARSTON, <i>fl.</i> 1602-
J. M.	JOHN MARTIN, <i>fl.</i> 1680-
J. M.	JOSIAH MARTIN, <i>fl.</i> 1727-
J. M.	JAMES MATTHEWS, <i>fl.</i> 1792-
J. M.	JAMES MAXWELL, 1720-1800
J. M.	JASPER MAYNE, 1604-1672
J. M.	REV. J. MILLER, 1838-
J. M.	JOHN MILTON
J. M.	JAMES MITCHELL, 1823-
J. M.	JOSEPH MITCHELL, <i>fl.</i> 1725-
J. M.	JOHN MOODIE, (H. E. I. Co.), <i>fl.</i> 1788-
J. M.	JOHN MOONE, <i>fl.</i> 1658-
J. M.	JAMES MORISON, 1816-1893
J. M.	JOHN MORTIMER, 1656-1736
J. M.	REV. JOHN MOULTRIE, 1799-1874
J. M.	JAMES MULFORD, <i>fl.</i> 1706-
J. M.	JAMES MUMFORD, 1606-1666
J. M.	REV. JAMES MURRAY, 1732-1782
J. M.	JAMES MURRAY, 1723-
J. M. B.	J. MALCOLM BULLOCH
J. M. AND C. C.	JOHN M., and CHARLOTTE (KINGSLEY) CHANTER
J. M. D. M.	J. M. D. MEIKLEJOHN, 1890-
J. M. R.	J. M. RICHARDSON, 1893-
J. McG.	DR. JOHN MCGILCHRIST
J. McN.	J. McNAUGHTON, 1780-
J. M. N.	REV. JOHN MASON NEALE
J. M., OF THE INNER TEMPLE.	JASPER MAUDUIT, <i>fl.</i> 1766-
J. M. OF W.	JOHN PAULET, Marquis of Worchester, <i>fl.</i> 1648-
J. N.	JAMES NAYLER, (Quaker), <i>fl.</i> 1660-
J. N.	JOHN NICHOLS, 1745-1826
J. N.	DR. JOHN NOTT, 1751-1825
J-N C-Y, ESQ.	JOHN COURTNEY, 1720-
J-N D-N., D. D.	REV. JOHN DUNCAN
J. N. D.	JOHN NELSON DARBY, 1800-1882
J. O.	REV. JAMES OWEN, 1650-
J. O.	M. J. HIGGINS, 1810-1868
J. O.	JOHN OLDE, <i>fl.</i> 1545-
J. O.	JOHN OLDMIXON, 1673-1742
J. O. B.	J. O. BUTLER
J. O. H.	J. O. HALLIWELL
J. O., MINISTER.	REV. J. OWEN, <i>fl.</i> 1694-
J. P.	JOHN PENYMAN, 1628-1706
J. P. C.	JOHN P. CLAPHAM, 1801-1875
J. P. C.	JOHN PAYNE COLLIER, 1789-1883
J. R.	PATRICK DELANEY, 1700-

J. R.	JOHN RAYNOLDS, 1570-
J. R.	JOSEPH RUTTER, 1600-
J. R.	JOHN RAY, 1627-1705
J. R.	JOHN RIDDELL, 1785-1862
J. R. A.	JOHN R. APPLETON, <i>fl.</i> 1865-
J. R., A. M.	JOHN RANDALL, <i>fl.</i> 1764-
J. R. B.	J. R. BALLANTYNE
J. R. D.	REV. JAMES R. DILL, 1862-
J. R. K.	JOHN RICHARD KING, 1874-
J. R. LATE STUDENT.	JOB ROYS
J. R., M. A.	REV. JOHN RUSSELL
J. R. M. L.	REV. JAMES RAMSAY, 1624-1696
J. R. M.	J. RAMSAY McCULLOCH, 1789-1864
J. R. S.	JOHN R. SEELEY, 1834-1895
J. R. W.	JOHN RYLE WOOD, 1837-
J. S.	IGNATIUS BROWN, 1638-1679
J. S.	REV. JOHN SAGE, 1640-
J. S.	J. SMALL
J. S.	JOSEPH SYKES, 1840-
J. S.	JOHN SCOTT, (WARING), 1747-1819
J. S.	JAMES SMITH, 1605-1667
J. S.	SIR JOHN SPELMAN, 1594-1643
J. S.	J. SHEPPARD, 1785-1879
J. S.	JOHN SPEED, 1595-1640
J. S., B. D.	REV. JOSHUA STOPFORD, 1634-1675
J. S., B. K.	REV. JOSIAH STORY, Bp. of Kilmore
J. S. H., JR.	JOHN S. HARFORD, <i>fl.</i> 1808-
J. S., M. A.	REV. JOHN SLADE
J. S. N.	J. S. NORTHCOTE, 1876-
J. S., PRESBYTER ANGLI- CANUS.	REV. JOHN SHAW, 1614-1689
J. S. T.	J. S. THORNTON, 1892-
J. T.	JOHN COLLINS, 1600-
J. T.	T. JORDAN, 1612-1685
J. T.	J. J. TAYLER, (Manchester), 1829-
J. T.	JOHN TAYLOR, <i>fl.</i> 1650-
J. T.	REV. J. THADDEUS, <i>fl.</i> 1656-
J. T.	J. THOMSON HALIFAX, <i>fl.</i> 1810-
J. T.	JOHN TOLAND, 1670-1722
J. T.	J. B. TOMALIN, <i>fl.</i> 1841-
J. T.	JOHN TORBUCK, <i>fl.</i> 1749-
J. T.	JOHN (JOSEPH) TOWERS, 1737-1799
J. T.	J. TROTTER, <i>fl.</i> 1771-
J. T.	JETHRO TULL, <i>fl.</i> 1733-
J. T.	J. TURNER, 1834-
J. T. A.	THOMAS BALGUY, 1716-1785
J. T. H.	J. T. HORNBY, 1882-
J. T. J.	REV. J. T. JEFFCOCK, 1864-
J. T. K.	JAMES T. KNOWLES, 1862-
J. T. L.	J. T. LYON, 1873-
J. T. T.	J. T. TOMLINSON, 1894-

J. V. C.....	JOHN V. CANE, 1673-
J. W.....	JOHN WADE, 1788-1853
J. W.....	JAMES WALLACE, 1724-
J. W.....	REAR ADMIRAL JOHN WASHINGTON, 1800-1863
J. W.....	REV. JAMES WEBSTER, 1712-
J. W.....	JOSEPH WHITAKER, 1820-1895
J. W.....	REV. J. WHITE, 1660-
J. W.....	JAMES WHITE, 1803-1862
J. W.....	REV. J. WHITLOCK, JR., fl. 1699-
J. W.....	REV. JOHN WILLIAMS, Bp. of Chichester, 1679-
J. W.....	REV. JAMES WILCOCK, fl. 1641-
J. W.....	REV. JOHN WILKINS, Bp. of Chester, fl. 1641-
J. W.....	JOHN WILSON, 1827-
J. W.....	JOSIAH WOODWARD, fl. 1708-
J. W.....	JOHN WORLIDGE, 1669-1698
J. W.....	MRS. LEFEVRE, 1800-
J. W.....	JOHN WAUCHOPE, 1800-
J. W.....	J. WILCOX
J. W.....	J. WYBARD, 1620-
J. W. C.....	JOHN WILLIS CLARK, 1883-
J. W., DEC'D.....	JOHN WILSON, of Islington
J. W., ESQ.....	REV. JOHN WELLS, 1623-1676
J. W., GENT.....	JOHN WORLIDGE, fl. 1669-1698
J. W. H. M.....	JOHN W. H. MOLYNEAUX, 1852-
J. W. I.....	JAMES W. INMAN, 1873-
J. W. L.....	J. W. LEGG, 1881-
J. W., M. A.....	REV. JOHN WESLEY, 1703-1791
J. W., M. D.....	DR. JAMES WELLWOOD, 1652-1727
J. W. S.....	JAMES W. SLATTER
J. W. R.....	SIR J. W. REDHOUSE, 1811-1892
J. Y. A.....	JOHN Y. AKERMAN, 1806-1873
J. Y., OF PLYMOUTH.....	REV. — YOUNG (OR YONGE)
JACIA.....	JOHN CRANE
JACK ROBINSON.....	SIR ARCHIBALD MICHIE, 1813-
JACOB LARWOOD.....	"L. R. SADLER" — VAN SCHEVICHHAVEN
JACOB OMNIUM.....	MATTHEW JOHN HIGGINS, 1810-1868
JACOB TONSON.....	ENOCH ARNOLD, 1867-s. l.
JACQUES.....	J. HAIN FRISWELL, 1827-1878
J. CALDER AYRTON.....	MRS. MARY F. CHAPMAN, 1838-1884
J. A. G. BARTON.....	SHOSHEE C. DUTT, 185-?
J. E. BUCKROSE.....	MRS. ANNIE E. F. JAMESON
J. COPYWELL.....	WILLIAM WOTY, 1710-
J. COLNE DACRE.....	MRS. A. S. BOYD
JAMES ADAIR.....	SIR RICHARD PHILLIPS
JAMES CLAY.....	HENRY JONES, 1831-1899
JAMES HINTON.....	GEORGE BARLOW, 1847-
JAMES B. MANSON.....	JAMES MURRAY
JAMES H. SIDDONS.....	JOACHIM H. STOCQUELER, 1800-1885
JAMES WHITEHEAD.....	C. J. W. DIXON
JAMES W. WHITECROSS.....	MICHAEL P. DEWISZNIEWSKI
JAMES WILSON, ESQ.....	ANDREW PARK, 1807-1863

- JAN PAULUS.....GEORGE R. MALLOCH, 1875-
 JANE WARDLE.....OLIVER M. HUEFFER, 1877-
 JANET BYRNE.....JANE BESNIERES, 185—
 JANEY CANUCK.....MRS. A. MURPHY
 JANUARY SERLE.....GEORGE PHILLIPS, 1804-1892
 JASPER SMALLSHOT.....MAJOR — WARE
 JEAN JAMBON.JOHN H. A. MACDONALD, 1836-
 JEANIE HERING.MRS. JEANIE H. ACTON, —1850
 JEANIE MORISON.MRS. JANE M. CAMPBELL
 J. A. OWEN.MRS. JEAN O. VISGER, 1845-1922
 J. H. RAUSSE.H. F. FRANKE
 J. B. SELKIRKREV. JOHN BROWN, (Scot.) 1784-1858
 JEDEDIAH CLEISH-
 BOTHAMSIR WALTER SCOTT
 JEDEDIAH PUZZLEPATE..JOHN B. GILES, 1808-1884
 JEFFREY FARNOLJOHN JEFFREY
 JENNY WALLACE.....MARY J. MORRISON
 JENNY WRENJANE ATKINSON
 JEREMIAH RINGLETUB..JOHN STYLES, 1770-1860
 JEREMIAH ODMAN.D. H. ATKINSON
 JEREMY SAVONAROLA. .FRANCIS S. MAHONY, 1804-66
 J. H. ALEXANDER.ALEXANDER H. JAPP, 1840-1905
 J. TYRWHITT BROOKS,
 M. D.....HENRY R. VIZETELLY, 1870-1894
 J. BICKERDYKE.....C. H. COOK, (sporting writer), 18—
 JINGLE.....ARNOLD GALSWORTHY, 1864-
 JOB CRITHANNAHJONATHAN BIRD, 1783-1847
 JOEL COLLIER.....GEORGE NEAL
 JOEL COLLIERGEORGE VEAL, *fl.* 1776-
 JOHAN HARRISON.....BISHOP JOHN BALE, 1495-1563
 JOHANN ALBRICHT... .JONATHAN BIRCH, 1783-1847
 JOHANN SAVILLE STEIN..JOHN S. STONE, musician
 JOHANNA.....MRS. WESTON EDWARDS
 JOHANNES BROWNIUS ..SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL LEWIS, 1806-1863
 JOHANNES SENILIS.....JOHN NELSON
 JOHN ACWORTH... ..REV. F. R. SMITH
 JOHN W. ALLEN, JR. . . .J. P. LESLEY, (PETER LESLIE at first), 1819-
 JOHN ALTRAYD WITTIT-
 ERLYELIZABETH C. T. CARNE, 1817-1873
 JOHN BICKERDYKE... .C. H. COOKE
 JOHN BRERELEY, PRIEST JAMES ANDERTON, 1540-1624
 JOHN BUNYAN, JR.REV. WILLIAM ARNOT, 1808-1875
 JOHN CARPENTER.... .SAMUEL HOOK, 1805—
 JOHN CHALKHILL.....ISAAC WALTON, 1593-1683
 JOHN CHARLES O'REID,
 ESQ.....JOSIAH CONDER, 1789-1855
 JOHN WILLIAM CAL-
 CRAFT.....JOHN W. COLE, —1872
 JOHN CLARKE.....REV. T. H. HORNE, 1780-1862
 JOHN COLLIER.....REV. HENRY BROOKE, 1694-1757
 JOHN DANGERFIELD....OSWALD J. F. CRAWFURD

- JOHN C. FITZVICTOR.....PERCY B. SHELLEY, 1792-1822
 JOHN EGLINTON.....WILLIAM MCGEE, 1873- *s. l.*
 JOHN GIFFORD.....EDWARD FOSS, 1787-1870
 JOHN GIFFORD.JOHN RICHARD GREEN
 JOHN GIFFORD.....ALEXANDER WHELLIER
 JOHN GREEN.....GEORGE H. TOWNSEND, —1869
 J. HAMPDEN, JR.....WILLIAM HOWITT, (Nottingham, 1846)
 JOHN HAMPDEN.....LORD GEO. NUGENT T. GRENVILLE, (BARON NUGENT),
 1789-1851
 JOHN HANDS.....JOHN BADCOCK, (sporting writer), 17—?—1830?
 JOHN HAPPY.J. P. ROBERTS
 JOHN HOLLYBUSH.....BISHOP MILES COVERDALE, 1487-1568
 JOHN JORROCKS.R. S. SURTEES
 JOHN LATOUCHE..OSWALD J. F. CRAWFURD, 1834-1909
 JOHN OF MANCHESTER..JOHN BOSWORTH
 JOHN OLDCASTLE.WILFRED MEYNELL, 1852-
 JOHN OLIVER HOBBS ..PEARL MARY CRAIGIE, 1867-1900
 JOHN O'LONDONWILFRED WHITTEN, 18-19—*s. l.*
 JOHN PARTRIDGE, STU-
 DENTTHOMAS YALDEN, 1670-1736
 J. R. H. HAWTHORNE....JOHN R. HOULDING, (Australia), 1822-1917?
 JOHN PICKARD OWEN....SAMUEL BUTLER, 1835-
 JOHN SCOTT RIPON.....JOHN S. BYERLEY
 JOHN S. SAUZADEJAMES PAYN, 1830-1898
 JOHN SEARCHW. HENRY ASHURST, —1855
 JOHN SEARCH.....REV. — MURSELL, of Leicester
 JOHN SEARCH.....ARCHBISHOP RICHARD WHATELY, 1787-1863
 JOHN SHADOW.....JOHN BYROM, 1691-1763
 JOHN SINJOHN.....JOHN GALSWORTHY, 1861-*s. l.*
 JOHN SMITH.....HORACE HUTCHINSON
 JOHN SMITH OF SMITH
 HALL, GENT.....JOHN D. LEWIS, 1828-1884
 JOHN STRATHESK.JOHN TOD
 JOHN STRANGE WINTER..MRS. HENRIETTA V. STANNARD, 1856-1911
 JOHN SURREBUTTER...JOHN ANSTEY, 1796-1867
 JOHN T. B.....JOHN T. BROCKETT, 1820-
 JOHN TRAVERS.....MRS. G. H. BELL
 JOHNNIE GRAY.....H. — SLEIGHT, 18-
 JOHNNY LUDLOW.....MRS. HENRY WOOD, 1814-1887
 JON BEE, JOHN HINDS...JOHN BADCOCK, (sporting writer), 18-1830?
 JONAS BRANDY.....REV. JOHN MOORE, 1807-1856
 JONAS FISHER.....JAMES CARNEGIE, Earl of Southesk, 1827-
 JONATHAN F. SLINGSBY..DR. J. F. WALLER, 1810-1894
 JOSÉ MACPACKE.....JAMES PEACOCK, 1755-
 JOSEPH.....JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN, M. P., 1836-19—
 JOSEPH FUME.....W. A. CHATTO, 1799-1864
 JOSEPH GAY.....JOHN D. BREVAL, 1680?-1738
 JOSEPH HALL.....JAMES EVERETT
 JOSEPH GLANVIL.....HENRY STUBBE
 JOSEPH HALLER.....HENRY N. COLERIDGE, 1798-1843

LAWRENCE BINYON.....ROBERT LAURENCE, 18—
 LAWRENCE HOPE.....MRS. ADELA F. NICOLSON, 1865-1904
 LAWRENCE NORTER.....J. D. SYMONS
 LAWRENCE SEVERNE ...MISS ADA M. TROTIER
 LAWRENCE SLINGSBY...GEO. HENRY LEWES, 1817-1878
 LAWRENCE TEMPLETON SIR WALTER SCOTT, 1771-1832
 LAWYER.....JOHN REEVES, 1752-1829
 LAWYER, THE SIR WILLIAM BLACKSTONE, 1723-1880
 LAYMAN, A OF THE

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND GEORGE RIDPATH, 1650-1726

LAY MEMBER OF THE

CHURCH.....JOHN HAMILTON, 1810-

LAY MEMBER OF PRES-

BYTERY, A.....JOHN MOUBRAY, 1806-

LAY MEMBER OF THE

CHURCH OF ENGLAND. JOHN STOW, 1800-

LAY PROTESTANT.....WILLIAM WALLACE, 1768-1843

LAY SECEDER.....GEORGE W. MEATLEY

LAYMAN, A.....ARTHUR A. ELLIS, 1830-1887

(A favorite pen-name with writers to the newspapers: probably this list is not complete)

—.....BANCKES MATTHEW, 1640-
 —.....BAYLEY, SIR J., 1763-1841
 —.....BEVANS, J.
 —.....BROWN, THOS. C.
 —.....BURGH, WILLIAM
 —.....BUSH, H. R.
 —.....COGAN, T.
 —.....COLMAN, GEO. JR., 1762-1836
 —.....CHAMBERS, J. D. C
 —.....CURTIS, CHAS. B.
 —.....DOMVILLE, SIR WILLIAM, 1774-1860
 —.....DRUMMOND, HENRY, M. P., 1786-1860
 —.....ELLIS, WILLIAM
 —.....FALCONER, W., 1770-
 —.....HARDING, GEO., 1773-1816
 —.....HOARE, P.
 —.....HOLLIS, JOHN, 1760-
 —.....HOOK, W. F.
 —.....LOFFT, CAPEL, 1740-
 —.....MCCLELLAN, JOHN C.
 —.....MILNES, R. M. (LORD HOUGHTON), 1809-
 —.....MONSON, LORD F. J., RT. HON. W. J., 1796-1862
 —.....MONTAGU, CAPT. MATTHEW, 1820-
 —.....MORRISON, COL., — 1800
 —.....NORTON, J.
 —.....PARKE, JUSTICE, 1770-
 —.....PARKE, SIR J. A., 1763-1838
 —.....PETER, WILLIAM, M. P., 1800-
 —.....POYNDER, J.
 —.....RIVINGTON, WILLIAM

- LAYMAN, A. ROBINSON, S.
 —..... ROWLAND, D.
 —..... SANDEN, T.
 —..... SEELEY, R. B.
 —..... SKINNER, J.
 —..... SMITH, GOLDWIN, 1823-1910
 —..... SWING, T.
 —..... TAYLOR, J.
 —..... TURNER, SHARON, 1768-1847
 —..... WATSON, ALEX., 1780-
 —..... WILSON, DR. ANDREW, 1710-1792
 —..... WITHERBY, W.
 LEADER SCOTT..... MRS. LUCY (BARNES), BAXTER, 1837-1902
 LEE GIBBONS..... WILLIAM BENNETT, 1796-1879
 LEFEVRE..... F. BARNETT, 1790-
 LEIGHTON LEE..... MRS. F. G. MARRIOTT
 LEMUEL GULLIVER..... DEAN SWIFT, 1767-1845
 LENA EDEN..... HON. ELEANOR EDEN, 1797-1869
 LENNARD LEIGH..... CHARLES H. A. FORBES-LINDSAY, 1860-
 LEO LIEUT. COL. — PEMBERTON
 LEONARD ROE REV. JOHN DOUGLAS, 1721-1807
 LEONTIUS..... LEIGH HUNT, 1784-1859, see his *Life of Byron*.
 LEOPOLD WRAY..... MME. CLARA DE PONTIGNY DE CHATELAIN, 1807-1876
 LESLIE KEITH..... GRACE L. K. JOHNSTON, 1850-
 LEWIS CARROLL..... REV. CHARLES L. DODGSON, 1832-1898
 LEWIS MELVILLE..... LEWIS S. BENJAMIN, 1874-
 LEWIS H. PROTHERO..... MRS. J. G. PUGH
 LIBRARY OF ANTIQUITY..... F. W. FAIRHOLT, 1814-1866
 LIEUT. COL. B. AUGUSTUS F. BLYTH, *fl.* 1858-
 LIEUTENANT COLONEL
 A, IN THE BRITISH
 ARMY..... MAJOR GENERAL J. H. GRIERSON, —1917
 LILIAN TURNER MRS. F. L. THOMPSON
 LINCOLNSHIRE GRAZIER..... THOMAS HARTWELL HORNE, 1780-1862
 LINESMAN..... MAURICE H. GRANT, 18— *s. l.*
 LINESMAN..... LIEUT. COL. H. M. GRANT
 LINTON ROMAINE..... REV. ALEXANDER LEE, 1856-
 LIONEL H. HOLDRETH..... PERCY GREG, 1836-1889
 LIONEL NORTH..... G. J. H. NORTHCROFT
 LISE BOEHM..... MRS. HERBERT A. GILES
 LITTLEJOHN..... FREDERICK G. TOULMIN, 1805-1867
 LITTLE THOMAS..... THOMAS MOORE, 1779-1852
 LITTLE TICH..... HARRY RELPH
 LIVERPOOL LAYMAN, A. DANIEL RADFORD, 1800-
 LIVERPOOL REFORM-
 ER, A. THOMAS COGLAN, 1791-
 LLEWELLYN PENROSE... JOHN EAGLES, 1788-1855
 L. MARIOTTI..... ANTONIO GALLENGA, 1810-
 LOCHNAGAR..... MAGNUS MOWAT, 1830-

- LONDON ANTIQUARY....J. CAMDEN HOTTEN, 1832-1873
 LONDON CLERGYMAN, A REV. GEORGE R. PORTAL, 1815-
 LONDON, HERMIT, THE..W. PARKE, 185-189-
 LONDON MERCHANT, A. WILLIAM ELLIS, 1800-1881
 LONDON PHYSICIAN, A..DR. JAMES HOWARD, 1858-
 LONDONER, THE.....OSWALD BARRON
 LORD B.....EARL OF BELFAST, 1827-1853
 LORD C LORD T. P. CAMELFORD, 1775-1804
 LORD CUMBERMERE....J. B. A. ASSOLANT, 1827-
 LORD DUNDREARY.....REV. CHARLES KINGSLEY, 1819-1875
 LORNA.....MISS JANE T. STODDART
 LOUIS BRAND.....LOUISA BIGG, 185-?
 LOVER OF THE FINE
 ARTS, A.....VAUGHAN THOMAS, 1800-
 LOVER OF HIS KING.....SLINGSBY BETHELL, 1617-1697
 LOVER OF LIBERTY.....JOHN BAILLIE, 1700-
 LOVER OF LITERATURE..THOMAS GREEN, 1770-1825
 LOVER OF PEACE AND
 THE GOSPEL.....JOSEPH PRIESTLEY, 1733-1804
 LOVER OF QUEEN AND
 COUNTRY.....SIR ARCHIBALD SINCLAIR, 1650-
 LOVER (A) OF THE SPORT ROBERT NOBBS, (angler), 16-
 LOVER OF THE TRUTH, A CAREW RALEIGH, 1610-
 —.....REV. GREGORY SHARPE, 1713-1771
 —.....REV. A. A. SYKES
 —.....SIR JAMES TYRRELL, 1640-
 LOVER OF TRUTH AND
 MEN.....HENRY HEDWORTH, 1622-
 LOVER OF TRUTH AND
 PEACE.....REV. JOHN JACKSON, 1686-1763
 LOVER OF TRUTH, VIR-
 TUE AND JUSTICE....EDWARD MEREDITH, 1648-1689
 LOVER OF UNITY.....GEORGE RIDPATH, -1726
 L. T. MEADE. MRS. LUCY TOULMIN SMITH, 1838-1911
 LUCAS CLEEVES... .. MISS WOLFF, (MRS. KINGSCOTE)
 LUCAS MALET.....MRS. KINGSLEY HARRISON
 LUCIUSDR. SAMUEL PARR, 1747-1825
 LUKE LIMNER, ESQ.....F. S. LEIGHTON, JOHN LEIGHTON
 LUKE SHARP.....ROBERT BARR, 1850-
 LUMEN.....MAJOR JOHN SAMUELS
 LUNARIAN.....HENRY A. ABRAHAM
 LYNN ERITH.....EDWARD FOX, 1829-1862
 M. A.....REV. THOMAS ARNOLD, 1795-1842
 M. A.....MRS. MARIA (SMITH) ABDY, 1818-1867
 M. A. (AN) OF OXFORD...SIR RICHARD HILL, 1732-1808
 M. A. D.....MICHAEL A. DENHAM, —1859
 M. A. H.....MARY A. HEDGE, 1819-
 M. A. K.....MARY A. KELTY, 1789-1873
 M. A. M.....MRS. ROBERT MERRY, 1850-
 M. A., OXON.....W. S. MOSES, 1840-1892

M. B.	MARY BOOTH, 1665-
M. B.	MATTHEW BRADFORD, <i>fl.</i> 1732-
M. B.	CHARLES AND MARY LAMB, 1775-1834
M. B.	DEAN SWIFT, 1767-1845
M. B.	MONA DREW BICKERSTETH
M. B.	MARY LAMB
M. B.	MATTHEW BRADFORD, <i>fl.</i> 1732-
M. B., M. D.	MARY BELL M. DUNCAN, 1845-
M. B. T.	J. MACGREGOR, 1841-
M. D.	MARCUS DAVIS
M. E.	MATTHIAS BARBERY
M. E. B.	MRS. MARY E. BENNETT, 1841-
M. E. B.	MRS. M. E. GELLIE, 1876-
M. E. M., M. E. M. J.	MARGARET E. M. JONES
M. E. T.	M. E. TOWNSEND, 1875-
M. E. S.	MRS. L. M. BUDGEN, 182-?
M. F.	MARGARET FELL, 1610-
M. G.	MRS. STANLEY LEATHES, 1861-
M. G. D.	GEORGE DRUMMOND, 1670-
M. H.	MARIA HACKETT, 1816-
M. H.	REV. MATTHEW HENRY, 1693-
M. H.	MATILDA HORSBURGH, 1840-
M. H.	MARY HOWGILL, (Quaker), 1662-
M. H.	MARY HULLAH, (MRS. JOHN HULLAH), 1830-
M. H. E. M.	M. H. E. MUNRO
M. J.	MARY JENKINS, 1861-
M. J. C.	REV. JAMES CLARK, 1650-
M. J. M.	KATHARINE KING, 1850-
M. K. J.	MRS. M. E. JELF, 1876-
M. L.	MICHAEL LIVINGSTONE, 1640-
M. M.	M. MAINWARINGE, <i>fl.</i> 1640-
M. M. M.	M. M. MONTGOMERY, 1833-
M. M. M.	WILLIAM TOOKE, 1860-
M. N.	MICHAEL NASH, 1793-
M. N.	REV. JAMES KENNEDY, 1840-
M. N.	MARCHMONT NEEDHAM, 1650-
M. OF H.	GEORGE SAVILLE, Marquis of Halifax, 1699-
M. P.	MARTIN PARKER, —1656
M. P. H.	MARY P. HASTINGS, 1835-
M. R.	MONTGOMERY RANKING
M. R. C.	ROBERT CALDER, 1650-1723
M. R. L.	M. R. LAHEE, 1875-
M. S.	REV. MANOAH SIBLEY, 1757-1840
M. S.	MRS. MARY C. STRICKLAND
M. SYMONDS.	MRS. G. ANTROBUS, 18— <i>s. l.</i>
M. S. G.	TRESHMAN D. GREGG, 1832-
M. T.	MARGUERITE TOLLMACHE, 1886-
M. V. G. H.	MARIA V. G. HAVERGAL, 1880-
M. W.	MORGAN WATKINS, <i>fl.</i> 1653-70

- M. W. B. MR. WILLIAM BOROUGH, 1585-
 M. W. M. M. W. MASKELL, 1819-
 M. W. T. WILLIAM TENNANT, 1784-1848
 MABEL COLLINS . . . MRS. KENINGALE COOK, 1851-
 MABEL ETCHELL. . . CHARLOTTE PHILLIPS, 1840-
 MABEL LIVINGSTONE. . MABEL L. FRANK
 MACSARCASM REV. . . REV. SIR ARTHUR BALD MORE
 MADDEN MRS. K. C. THURSTON, 1875-1911
 MADGE MRS. DESMOND HUMPHREYS
 MADGE ELLIOT . . . MARGARET WINSHIP, EYTINGE, 1830-
 MAGAZINE EDITOR . . ALARIC A. WATTS, 1799-1864
 MAGENTA CAPT. M. H. MAHON, 1840-
 MAGISTRATE, A . . . PATRICK COLQUHOUN, 1745-1820
 MAHURBA JOHN ABRAHAM, 1798-
 MAINTOP. COMMANDER W. B. FORBES, R. N., 18-19-
 MAISTER DREKALB. . . LEONARD BAKER, 1882-
 MAJOR GENERAL J. M. D. THOMAS SUTCLIFFE, 1791-1849
 MALACHI MALA-
 GROWTHER SIR WALTER SCOTT, 1771-1832
 MALCOLM MCGREGGOR. WILLIAM MASON, fl. 1776-
 MAN, A. HORACE WALPOLE, 1717-1797
 MAN IN THE MOON, THE WILLIAM LILLY, 1602-1681
 MAN OF BUSINESS, A. . JOHN DAVYS, 1680-
 MAN OF BUSINESS . . . WILLIAM RATHBONE
 MAN OF FASHION . . . JOHN MILLS, 1820?-1885
 MAN OF KENT. ROBERT COWTAN, 1817-1873
 MAN OF KENT. W. ROBERTSON NICOLL, 1851-1923
 MAN OF KENT. WILLIAM PETTMAN, 1780-
 MAN-OF-WAR OFFICER. . J. N. EMRA, 1860-
 MANCHESTER MAN. . . . REV. J. LAMB
 MANCHESTER MANU-
 FACTURER RICHARD COBDEN, 1804-1865
 MANFRED. ELLIOTT W. PRESTON
 MANSIE WAUCH DR. D. M. MOIR, 1798-1851
 MANUFACTURER, A. . . JOHN CARMICHAEL, 1740-
 MANUFACTURER, A . . . JOHN HUSTLER
 MAORI. JAMES INGLIS. (New Zealand), 1845-1906
 MARCUS FALL. RICHARD DOWLING, 1846-
 MARGARET MORE . . . ANNE MANNING, 1807-1879
 MARGARET WHYTE. . . . MRS. CAMERON, 1826-
 MARIA SALTERA. . . . MARY LESTER, 1860-
 MARIANNE FARNING-
 HAM. MARY A. HEARN, 1836-1900
 MARIE A. BELLOC. . . . MRS. — LOWNDES
 MARIE HAY. MME. DE HINDENBURG
 MARINE OFFICER, A . . . ANDREW BURN, 1740-
 MARJORIE BOWEN. . . . GABRIELLE VERE CAMPBELL, (MRS. LONG.)
 MARK ALLERTON. . . . WILLIAM E. CAMERON
 MARK EVANS. PAUL TIDMAN
 MARK ROCHESTER. . . . WILLIAM C. M. KENT, 1823-1902

- MARK RUTHERFORD. WILLIAM H. WHITE, 1830-
 MARKET GARDENER. R. D. BLACKMORE, 1825-1900
 MARKHAM, MRS. MRS. ELIZABETH (CARTWRIGHT), PENROSE, 1780-1837
 MARMADUKE IN
 "TRUTH" CHARLES E. W. JERNINGHAM, 1854-1922
 MARMADUKE MILTON. CHARLES DUN-HEE, 1750-1816
 MARSHMAN J. M. M. B. DURHAM, 18-19-
 MARTIN DOYLE. ROSS HICKEY
 MARTIN ROSS. VIOLET F. MARTIN, 18-
 MARTIN MARPRELATE. JOHN PENRY, 1559-1593
 MARTIN SWAYNE. DR. M. NICOLL
 MARTINGALE REV. CHARLES WHITE, D. D., (sporting writer), 1795-
 1861
 MARTINUS SCRIBLERUS. REV. ROBERT MOREHEAD
 MARWIN DELCAROL. MARGOT GLYN AND WINNARETTA SINGER
 MARY BERWICK. ADELAIDE A. PROCTOR, 1825-1864
 MARY BOTHAM. MRS. WILLIAM HOWITT
 MARY CHARLTON. LOUISA L. CLARKE, 1850?-
 MARY DU'CLAUX. AGNES M. F. ROBINSON, (the same as MRS. JAMES
 DARMESTETER)
 MARY ELIZABETH BRAD-
 DON. MRS. JOHN MAXWELL, 1837-1915
 M. HAMILTON. MRS. CHURCHILL LUCK
 MARY HUSBAND MORRIS. MRS. FRANK MORRIS
 MARY L. G. PETRIE. MRS. ASHLEY C. WILSON
 MARY MORTIMER MAX-
 WELL. ELIZABETH BANKS
 MARY SINGLETON, SPIN-
 STER. MRS. FRANCES MOORE BROOKE, 1724-1789
 MASTER OF ARTS, A. REV. WILLIAM KING
 MATTHEW BROWN. W. B. RANDES, 1823-1882
 MAUD DIVER. MRS. KATHARINE H. M. MARSHALL, 18-19- s, l.
 MAXWELL GRAY. MISS TUTTIETT, 1847-1923
 MAY LAFFAN. MRS. C. G. HARTLEY, (MRS. A. D. LEWIS), 1869-
 MAY WENTWORTH. MRS. MARY W. NEWMAN
 MAY WYNNE. MISS M. W. KNOWLES
 M. DALIN. MME LINDA (WHITE) VILLARI, 1836-
 M. C. GRAY. MRS. RUSSELL GRAY
 M. C. RAMSAY. MARY R. CALDER
 MEDICUS. DR. ISAAC PIDDUCK
 M. E. FRANCIS. MRS. FRANCIS BLUNDELL
 MEG DODS. MRS. — JOHNSTONE, 1882-
 MELA BRITANNICUS. CHARLES KELSALL
 MELANCHOLY STANDER-
 BY, A. E. WETENHALL, 1660-
 MELBA, MME. NELLIE MITCHELL (MRS. ARMSTRONG), 1859-
 MEMBER OF:
 ARCADIAN ACADEMY WILLIAM J. A. SHEEDY

- MEMBER (A) OF THE
ATHENIAN SOCIETY....JOHN DUNTON, 1650-1733
- MEMBER OF THE ASSO-
CIATED PRESBYTERY
OF GLASGOW.....REV. WILLIAM FERRIER
- MEMBER FOR TREORKY,
THE... ..B. ROWLAND
- MEMBER OF THE CHURCH
OF CHRIST.....A. TEMPLE, 1775-
- MEMBER OF THE CHURCH
OF ENGLAND.....E. S. APPLEYARD, 1805-
- MEMBER OF THE CHURCH
OF ENGLAND.....REV. CHARLES BARECROFT, 1640-
- MEMBER OF THE CHURCH
OF ENGLAND.....SAMUEL DEAN, (OXFORD)
- MEMBER OF THE CHURCH
OF ENGLAND.....JAMES THORNTHWAIT
- MEMBER OF THE
CHURCH OF ENGLAND REV. JOSEPH WATERLAND
- MEMBER OF THE
ESTABLISHED
CHURCH.....LORD JOHN BAYLEY
- MEMBER OF THE
CHURCH ESTABLISHED
BY LAW.....W. B. CLARK, A.M.
- MEMBER OF THE
CHURCH OF SCOT-
LAND.....REV. ROBERT FINDLAY
- MEMBER OF THE
CHURCH OF SCOT-
LAND.....REV. JAMES HOG, 1688-
- MEMBER OF THE
COLLEGE OF JUSTICE..WILLIAM SPINK, 1850-
- MEMBER OF THE
COLLEGE OF
PHYSICIANS.....DR. JOHN MOYLE, 1660-1714
- MEMBER OF THE
FACULTY OF ADVO-
CATES.....ARCHIBALD ALISON
- MEMBER OF THE
FACULTY OF ADVO-
CATES.....CHARLES FERGUSON, JR., 1805-
- MEMBER OF THE FIRST
SYNDICATE.....REV. GEORGE PEACOCK, 1791-1858
- MEMBER OF THE GUILD
OF ST. JOSEPH.....JAMES A. STOTHELD, 1805-
- MEMBER OF THE
HONORABLE SOCIETY
OF LINCOLN'S INN....DANIEL CABANEL, 1780-
- MEMBER OF THE HOUSE
OF COMMONS.....WILLIAM BENSON, 1682-1754

- MEMBER OF THE HOUSE
OF COMMONS ARCHIBALD HUTCHESON, 1688—
- MEMBER OF A LAW
SOCIETY FRANCIS BLACKBURNE, 1708-1787
- MEMBER OF LINCOLN'S
INN JOHN RAITHBY, 1680—
- MEMBER OF THE LITER-
ARY ASSOCIATION OF
ELGIN DR. — TAYLOR
- MEMBER OF THE MAN-
CHESTER CORPORA-
TION. WILLIAM MEDCALF, 1800—
- MEMBER OF NEITHER
SYNDICATE HENRY ADDINGTON, 1800—
- MEMBER OF PARLIA-
MENT BARON COLCHESTER (CHARLES ABBOTT) 1798-1867
- MEMBER OF PARLIA-
MENT, A WILLIAM HAY, 1695-1755
- MEMBER OF THE ROYAL
COLLEGE OF SUR-
GEONS DR. JOHN THOMSON, 1800—
- MEMBER OF A SOCIETY.. FRANCIS BLACKBURNE, 1708-1787
- MEMBER OF THE SOCI-
ETY OF ANTIQUARIES.. PHILIP C. WEBB, 1700-1790
- MEMBER (A) OF THE
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS.. HENRY CALLAWAY, 1817-1890
- MEMBER OF THE TENNIS
CLUB ROBERT LUKIN, 1790—
- MEMBER OF THE UNI-
VERSITY. REV. FRANCIS AYSICOUGH
- MEMBER OF THE UNI-
VERSITY, A.. . . . REV. BENJAMIN KENNICOTT
- MEMBER OF THE UNI-
VERSITY.. . . . CONYERS MIDDLETON, 16—1750
- MEMBER OF THE UNI-
VERSITY OF CAM-
BRIDGE CONYERS MIDDLETON, 16—1750
- MEMBER OF THE UNI-
VERSITY OF CAM-
BRIDGE REV. E. J. NIXON
- MEMBER OF THE UNI-
VERSITY OF OXFORD.. WILLIAM BURDON
- MEMBER OF THE UNI-
VERSITY OF OXFORD.. WYNDHAM M. HUTTON, 1830—
- MEMORITER.. . . . REV. DAVID PAE, 1820—
- MENENIUS.. . . . DIGBY P. STARKEY
- MERCHANT, A.. . . . WILLIAM RICHARD BLANSARD, 1802-1872
- MERCURIUS ACHERON-
TICUS.. . . . JAMES HOWELL, 1594-1666
- MERCURIUS RUSTICUS... THOMAS F. DIBDIN, 1776-1847
- MERCURIUS SPUR, ESQ... CUTHBERT SHAW

- MERLIN TENNYSON (in 1852 1800-1892)
 MERRION W. OWEN, 1837?-1860?
 MERVYN MERRITOR. HENRY C. COAPE, 1835?-
 M. E. WINCHESTER M. E. WHATHAM
 MICHAEL CARLIN MISS BARBER
 MICHEL CARLIN.. . . . J. H. BOUNYE (Manchester)
 MICHAEL FIELD..... KATHARINE H. BRADLEY, —1914, EDITH E. COOPER,
 —1918, (Aunt and Niece)
 MICHAEL STRANGE.. . . . MRS. JOHN BARRYMORE
 MICHAEL ANGELO
 TITMARSH WILLIAM M THACKERAY
 MIDDLE-AGED CITIZEN.. R RUSSELL
 MIDDLE-AGED ENGLISH-
 MAN..... REV. FREDERICK ARNOLD, 1832-1891
 MIGNONETTE MISS HUME MIDDLEMASS
 MILES AMBER..... ELLEN M. COBDEN, —1915
 MILITARY OFFICER. SIR JAMES CALDWELL
 MINISTER IN THE CITY.. REV. ROBERT TRAILL, 1640-
 MINISTER (A) OF THE
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND REV. E. WEBSTER, REV. JOSIAH WOODWARD
 MINISTER OF THE
 CHURCH OF SCOT-
 LAND..... REV. ANDREW A. BONAR, 1810-1892
 MINISTER OF THE
 CHURCH OF SCOT-
 LAND REV. ROBERT BUCHANAN, 1813-1866
 —..... REV. JOHN CUMMING
 —..... REV. JAMES GORDON, 1700-
 MINISTER OF THE
 CHURCH OF SCOT-
 LAND, A. REV. GILBERT RULE, 1640-
 —..... REV. JOHN WILLIAMS, 1681
 MINISTER OF THE FREE
 CHURCH OF SCOT-
 LAND..... REV. JOHN MONTGOMERY
 MINISTER OF THE GOS-
 PEL, A. REV. ROBERT FLEMING, 1620-
 MINISTER OF KNOWN
 LEARNING, A. REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 1670-
 MINUTE PHILOSOPHER.. CHARLES KINGSLEY, 1819-1875
 MISS BLANCHE HARRIS . MRS. JOEL LEAN, 1750-1815
 MISS DECIMA MOORE. MRS. GUGGISBERG
 MISS E. T. C..... ELIZABETH C. T. CARNE, 1817-1873
 MISS GARROW..... T. ADOLPHUS TROLLOPE, 1810-
 MISS GERTRUDE PAGE... MRS. ALEXANDER DOBBIN
 MISS GOWARD..... MRS. ROBERT KEELEY, 1806-
 MISS OPZOOMER..... MRS. — WALLIS
 MISS PRICE..... MRS. HENRY WOOD, 1820-
 MISS TICKLETOBY..... W. M. THACKERAY, 1811-1862
 M. JUSTITIA..... JOHN FREARSON, 1800-

- M. LUDIVICUS.**.....JOHN CAMPBELL, 1720-
MME C-DE LA B......MME. CALDERON DE LA BARCA (MISS FRANCES FR-
 SKINE) 1820-1880
M NASON......REV. WILLIAM P. SMITH. 1850-
MODERN GREEK..... ROBERT MUDIE
MODERN PYTHAGO-
REAN, A......R. MAC NISH
MOFUSSILITE, THE.... JOHN LANG
MOI-MEME......EDMUND YATES, 1831-1894
MOIRA O'NEILL......NESTA HIGGINSON
MONOCLE......E. F. SPENCE, 1853-
MOORMAN......WILLIAM CARNEGIE (sporting writer)
MORAR......SIR WILLIAM A. FRASER
MORDECAI MULLION.... PROF. JOHN WILSON, 1785-1854
MORE ACCURATE OB-
SERVER, A......THOMAS P. COURTENAY, 1782-1841
MORGAN DE PEMBROKE.MORGAN EVANS
MORGAN DOUGLAS.... MME. WINTERHALTER
MORGAN O'DOHERTY....WILLIAM MAGINN, 1793-1842
MORGAN RATTLER....PERCIVAL W. BANKS, -1851
MORICE GERARD......REV. J. J. TEAGUE, 1856-
MORTON PRICE......CAPT. HORTON RHYS, 18-
MOTHER, A......SARAH BIRD, 1854
MOTHER OF SIX......MATTHEW J. HIGGINS, 1810-1868
MOUNTAINEER......FREDERICK WILSON (India) Same as RANGER OF THE
 HIMALAYAS, -1883
MR. AESOP SMITH......MARTIN F. TUPPER, 1810-1889
MR. FARIE......A. W. COX (sporting writer) 18-
MR. GAY......JOHN D. DEBREVAL, 1690-
MR. GOSSIP......PHILIP P. PAGE
MR. H......JONAS HANWAY, The first man in England to carry an
 umbrella. 1712-1786
MR. HILL, OF KILLING-
TON......REV. JOHN WILLES, 1640-
MR. S., M. A......REV. JOHN STILL, Bp. of Bath, 1543-1608
MR. JERSEY......MRS. LILLIE LANGTRY, 1852-
MR. LONDON......HANNEN SWAFFER
MR. PELHAM......SIR R. PHILLIPS, 1767-1840
MR. PRIM......HARRIS DEANS
M. ROWEL......WALDEMAR A. THISTED
MRS. ALEXANDER......MRS. A. F. HEATON, 1825-1902
MRS. ANDREW DEAN.... MRS. A. SIDGWICK
MRS. BROWN......REV. GEORGE ROSE, 1817-1882
MRS. CHARLES STOTH-
ARD......MRS. A. E. BRAY, 1790-1883
MRS. CHARLES W......MRS. CHARLES WIGHTMAN, 1859-
MRS. GEORGE ARCHI-
BALD......MRS. ANNA CAMPBELL PALMER, 1854-
MRS. DOWDALL......MARY F. H. BOSTWICK
MRS. E. C......MRS. ELIZABETH CARTER, 1717-1806

MRS. FAIRFAX.....	MRS. MAJOR EVANS BELL (EMILY BELL)
MRS. F. H. COLBURN.....	FRONA E. WAIT
MRS. FELIX SUMMERLY.....	MRS. HENRY COLE
MRS. FORRESTER.....	MRS. COL. BRIDGES
MRS. J. B.....	MRS. J. BAKEWELL, fl. 1845-
MRS. KENDAL.....	MRS. M.B. GRIMSTON (MISS MADGE ROBERTSON) 1849-
MRS. MYRTLE.....	MRS. HUGH MILLER, 1811-1876
MRS. GEORGE NORMAN.....	MRS. GEORGE BLOUNT
MRS. GLUBBINS.....	CLARA I. N. ROBINSON
MRS. HARRIET MYRTLE.....	MRS. LYDIA FALCONER MILLER (MRS. HUGH MILLER)
MRS. HENRY DE LA PASTURE.....	LADY CLIFFORD
MRS. LEAR.....	MRS. HANNAH L. FARRER
MRS. LETITIA BOOTH.....	W. CLARK RUSSELL, 1844-
MRS. RAMSBOTTOM.....	THEODORE HOOK, 1788-1841
MRS. ST. CLAIR STOBART.....	MRS. STOBART GREENHAGH
MUNGO THE MINSTREL.....	DARKISON
MUNSTER FARMER.....	ROGER O'CONNOR
MURIEL HINE.....	MRS. SIDNEY COXON
MUSAEUS PALATINUS.....	RICHARD BRATHWAIT, 1600-
MUSICAL PROFESSOR, A.....	EDWARD HOLMES
MUSCIPULA SENIOR.....	JOHN COLLIER
MUSICUS.....	ROBIN LEGGE
MUS. RUSTICUS.....	REV. EDWARD WALFORD, 1823-1897
MYRTLE REID.....	MRS. J. S. McCULLOUGH
MY UNCLE KNOWALL.....	JAMES BISHOP
N. B.....	DR. NICHOLAS BARBON, 1650-, DR. NICHOLAS BRE- TON, 1520-
N. B.....	NICHOLAS BEAR, M.A.
N. B.....	NATHANIEL BACON, 1640-
N. B.....	NATHANIEL BACON, 1718-
N. B.....	NOAH BRIDGES, fl. 1661-
N. C.....	N. CARLISLE, 1771-1847
N. C.....	NATHANIEL CARPENTER, 1589-1628?
N. C.....	REV. N. CLAGETT, 1654-1727
N. D.....	ROBERT PARSONS (the Jesuit) 1546-1610
N. D'ANVERS.....	MRS. NANCY R. E. MENGENS BELL
N. DRALLOC.....	JOHN COLLARD
N. F.....	NATHANIEL FIELD, 1632-
N. FELIX.....	NICHOLAS WANOSTROCHT, (F. "On the Bat.")
N. F. B.....	NANNIE FOSTER BARHAM, —1889
N. F., ESQ.....	NATHANIEL FIENNES, 1600
N. J. N.....	MRS. A. G. WILSON, 1868-
N. K.....	REV. NATHANIEL KEYMER, 1873-
N. M.....	W. HORSLEY, 1756-
N. M.....	M. MACLEOD, 1879-
N. M.....	NATHANIEL MIDWINTER, 1862-
N. N.....	GILBERT BURNET, 1688-
N. N.....	EDMUND CALAMY
N. N.....	ANTHONY HORNECK, 1678-

N. N., DEACON.....	WILLIAM PALMER, 1849-
N. N.....	LAWRENCE ANDERSON
N. O.....	ABRAHAM WOODHEAD
N. P.....	CARDINAL NICHOLAS P. WISEMAN, 1802-1865
N. S., PRIEST.....	SYLVESTER NORRIS, 1590-
N. T.....	NATH. THOMPSON, fl. 1684-
N. W., M. A.....	N. WHITING, fl. 1637-
N. Y.....	JOHN DURY
NATHAN BEN SADDI.....	ROBERT DODDSLEY, 1702-1764
NATHAN HOGG.....	HENRY BAIRD
NATHAN OLIVER.....	ROBERT BLAKEY
NATHANIEL GUBBINS...	EDWARD S. MOTT (sporting writer), 1844-1910
NATIVE OF CRAVEN....	REV. WILLIAM CAIR
NATURALIST.....	JOHN K. LORD, 1817-1872
NAVAL OFFICER, A.....	ALFRED THORNTON, fl. 1770?-1817,
NAVAL OFFICER, A.....	CAPTAIN — BOID, 1780-
NAVAL OFFICER.....	ADMIRAL WILLIAM FISHER, 1820-
NAVAL PEER, A.....	BARON DUNSANY, 1820-
NAYAN.....	NAYAN CLEAVER
NELSIE BROOK.....	MRS. ELLEN ROSS
NEMO.....	HABLOT K. BROWNE, ("Phiz."), 1815-82 (This strange baptismal name was given him because Captain Hablot, a French officer who was killed at Waterloo, was to have married his sister.)
NESTOR IRONSIDE.....	REV. SAMUEL CROXALL, 1590-1670
NEVILLE TEMPLE.....	JULIAN C. H. FANE
NEWDIGATE PRIZEMAN.	W. H. MALLOCK
NEW WRITER.....	LEWIS MORRIS
NICIAS F.....	REV. FRANCIS JACOX
NIMROD.....	C. J. APPERLY, sportsman, 1799-1843
NIMROD, JR.....	GEORGE E. COLLINS, (sporting writer)
NINON KINGSFORD,	} MRS. REV. A. KINGSFORD, 1846-1888
MRS. ALGERNON	
KINGSFORD.....	
NITRAM TRADLEG.....	REV. E. M. GELDART, 1844-1885
NOBLE AUTHOR.....	} LORD BYRON, 1788-1824
NOBLE LORD.....	
NOBLEMAN, A.....	} EARL OF MALMESBURY, 1800-
NOBLESSE OBLIGE.....	HOWARD EVANS
NOBODY.....	JAMES ROBERTSON, 1720-
NOBODY, JR.....	THOMAS HODGSON
NOLEO NON VALEO.....	MISS M. S. GIBBONS
NO M. A.....	B. BENTLEY, 1662-1742
NON-JUROR.....	NATHANIEL SPINCKES, 1680-
NORLEY CHESTER.....	EMILY UNDERDOWN
NORMAN ANGELL.....	N. A. R. LANE
NORMANDY VENNING...	H. W. S. WALWYN, 1874-
NORMANNUS.....	THOMAS STOTT, (Belfast)
NORREYS. CONNELL....	CONAL O'C. O'RIORDAN
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE	
RECTOR, A.....	REV. GRANVILLE H. FORBES

NORTH BRITISH PROTEST-

ANT.....ARCHIBALD BRUCE OF WHITHAM, 1750-

NORTH BRITON.....DR. WHITELAW AINSLIE, 1788-1835

NORTH BRITON.....WILLIAM BROWN, (GLASGOW), 1840-?

NORTH COUNTRY AN-

GLER, A.....THOMAS DOUBLEDAY, 1790-1870

NORVAL.....JAMES SCRYMGEOUR

NOW PERSECUTED

CLERGYMAN, A.....REV. THOMAS PARRY, 1700-

NUN, THE.....EDWARD JERNINGHAM, 1730-

NUNQUAM.....ROBERT BLATCHFORD, 1851-

O. H., M. A.....OLIVER HEYWOOD, fl. 1657-

O. M. HABERDASHER.....ALEXANDER CARLYLE, 1759-

O. K.....MME. OLGA NOVIKOFF

O. O.....W. ROBERTSON NICOLL, 1851-1923

O. P.....REV. OLIVER PIGGE, 1551-1600

O. S.....SIR OWEN SEAMAN

O. W.....WILLIAM OWEN, 1846-

O. W. S.....OLIVIA W. SERRES, 1772-1834

OBADIAH OLDBUCK.....WILLIAM W. TURNER, 18-

OBLIGED QUILL, AN.....MUNGO MURRAY

OBSERVER, AN.....JOHN CORRY, 1750- *also*, REV. JAMES ALEXANDER,
1790-

OBSERVER, AN.....JAMES HALDANE, 1780-

OBSERVER, AN.....SIR JOHN J. RUTLEDGE

OCCASIONAL WRITER,

AN.....REV. SAMUEL PARR, 1747-1825

OCTAVIUS.....REV. WILLIAM HALES, 1740-

OCTOGENARIAN.....JAMES ROCHE

OCTOGENARIAN.....MRS. — TYNDALL, of Oxford, 1790-

ODOARDO VOLPI.....EDWARD N. SHANNON, 1795-1860

OFFICER, AN.....JAMES GLENIE, 1750-1817

OFFICER IN THE H. E. I.

CO'S. SERVICE, AN.....JOHN BUTLER, 1800-

OFFICER IN THE 9TH

REGIMENT.....CAPT. C. W. THOMPSON, 1800-

OFFICER IN THE ROYAL

NAVY.....REAR ADMIRAL HENRY G. MORRIS, 1790-

OFFICER ON THE STAFF,

AN.....CAPTAIN THOMAS A. TRANT, 1790-

OFUDA HAKUSHI.....FREDERICK STARR

OLDACRE.....REV. J. W. WARTER, 1806-1878

OLD ANGLER.....THOMAS BOOSEY

OLD ASIATIC MER-

CHANT.....ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, 1750-

OLD BIRD.....CECIL CLARKE, 1850-

OLD BLUE.....SIR C. E. BOYLE, 1845-1901

OLD BOOMERANG.....JOHN R. HOULDING, (Australia), 1822- after 1917

- OLD BUFFER.....FREDERICK GALE, (sporting writer)
 OLD BUSHMAN.....HENRY H. DIXON, (sporting writer), 1822-1870
 OLD BUSHMAN.....HORACE W. WHEELWRIGHT
 OLD CHATTY CHEERFUL.....WILLIAM MARTIN, 1801-1867
 OLD CORMORANT.....MISS CONSTANCE BURDETT, 1850-?
 OLD DOG, AN.....E. C. TAYLOR
 OLD ETONIAN.....G. W. TERRY
 OLD EX-SCHOLAR OF
 TRINITY COLLEGE.....THOMAS WALLACE, 1790-
 OLD HARLO.....REV. C. E. ABBOTT, 1811-1880
 OLD HEREDITARY
 BURGESS.....SIR JAMES FOULIS, 1750
 OLD INHABITANT OF
 BRITISH AMERICA, AN.....BRENTON HALIBURTON OF HALIFAX, 1790-
 OLD INSPECTOR OF
 SCHOOLS.....JOSEPH BENTLEY, 1862-
 OLD JONATHAN OF TRY.....REV. D. A. DOUDNEY, 1811-1893
 OLD MAID.....MISS PHILLIPS, *also*, MRS. MARKLAND
 OLD MAN, AN.....W. H. ALDAM
 OLD MAN.....ALEXANDER DALRYMPLE, 1737-1808
 OLD MAN.....SIR FRANCIS B. HEAD, 1793-1875
 OLD MAN OF BUSINESS.....CHARLES LLOYD, 1705-
 OLD MERRY.....EDWIN HODDER, 1838-1904
 OLD M. P.....SIR RICHARD HILL, 1770-
 OLD M. P.....PHILIP WITHERS, 1740-
 OLD OBSERVER.....REV. ROWLAND HILL, 1744-1833
 OLD PIONEER.....J. M. PECK, *fl.* 1851
 OLD REVIEWER.....SIR HENRY BULWER, 1801-1872
 OLD RUGBEIAN, AN.....R. N. HUTTON, 1810-
 OLD SAILOR.....ISAAC CARTER, 1740-
 OLD SALT BUSH.....WALKER SMITH (Australia)
 OLD SHEKARRY, THE.....MAJOR HENRY A. LEVESON, 1828-1875
 OLD STAGER, AN.....STANLEY HARRIS
 OLD STAGER, AN.....STANLEY HARRIS, 18-
 OLD TRAVELLER, AN.....THOMAS BROWN of St. Petersburg, 1778-1820
 OLD TRAVELLER.....JAMES SILK BUCKINGHAM, 1786-1855
 OLDEST SCHOOL
 INSPECTOR.....JOSEPH BENTLEY
 OLIPHANT SMEATON.....WILLIAM H. SMEATON
 OLIVE LETHBRIDGE.....OLIVE L. BUNBURY
 OLIVE SCHREINER.....MRS. — CRONWRIGHT, 1862-1920
 OLIVER SANOYES.....MRS. W. P. LOVELL
 OLIVER YORKE.....FRANCIS S. MAHONY, 1804-1866
 OLPHAR HAMST.....RALPH THOMAS, 1803-1862
 O. M. HABERDASHER.....REV. ALEXANDER CARLYLE, 1722-1805
 ONCE AND AGAIN.....MRS. CHARLES JENKIN, 1808-1885
 ONE WHO IS NOT DOC-
 TOR OF THE SOR-
 BONNE.....J. L. DeLOLME, 1740-1807
 ONE CALLED A HIGH
 CHURCHMAN.....CHARLES LESLIE, 1670-1722

- ONE IN THE RANKS.....MICHAEL CONSTABLE, 1822-1900?
 ONE IN THE RANKS.....CORPORAL JOSEPH LONGLAND, Royal Sappers & Miners,
 18-60
 ONE OF NO PARTY.....REV. RICHARD CRUTTWELL, *also*, JAMES GRANT
 ONE OF THE BOWLESES..WILLIAM LISLE BOWLES, 1762-1850
 ONE OF THE BOYS.....PERCY H. FITZGERALD, 1840-
 ONE OF THE CROWD.....JAMES GREENWOOD, 1828-1923 *s. l.*
 ONE OF THE "FANCY"...PIERCE EGAN, 1772-1849
 ONE OF THE LAST
 CENTURY.....WILLIAM S. ROSE, 1750-
 ONE OF THE MAJORITY..REV. JAMES GALL, 1820-
 ONE OF THE MASTERS...JOHN J. C. NORMAN, 1820-
 ONE OF THE OLD
 SCHOOL.....REV. W. B. L. HAWKINS, 1802-1894
 ONE OF OUR CLUB.....REV. RICHARD F. WISE, 1815-1896
 ONE OF OURSELVES.....RICHARD MARRACK, REV. E. G. HARVEY, 1810
 ONE OF THE PEOPLE.....WILLIAM CONINGHAM
 ONE OF THE PEOPLE
 CALLED CHRISTIANS...JEREMIAH WARING, 1740-
 ONE OF THE ROYAL
 FUSILEERS.....T. GOWING
 ONE OF THE 687 F. R. S.'S.DR. AUG. B. GRANDVILLE, 1783-1872
 ONE OF THE STUDENTS
 OF CHRIST CHURCH...JASPER MAYNE, 1610-
 ONE OF THEMSELVES...JOHN F. MACKARNESS, 1810
 ONE OF THE WORKING
 CLERGY.....REV. C. J. BLOMFIELD, 1786-1857
 ONE WHO HAS WHISTLED
 AT THE PLOUGH.....ALEXANDER SOMERVILLE
 ONE WHO IS ALSO AN
 ELDER.....REV. RICHARD MANT, 1776-1848
 ONE WHO IS BUT AN
 ATTORNEY.....GEORGE BUTT
 ONE WHO IS REALLY AN
 ENGLISHMAN.....C. W. SMITH
 ONE WHO KNOWS IT ALL.C. P. R. LUSHINGTON, 1815-
 ONESIMUS.....PETER L. COURTIER, 1770-
 ON TOLOGUS.....REV. WILLIAM KENRICK, 1725-1779
 OPTATUS DUCTOR.....JAMES MUMFORD, 1606-1666
 ORATOR HUNT.....HENRY HUNT, 1790-1864
 ORME AGNUS.....JOHN C. HIGGINBOTTOM
 ORNIS.....CLARENCE WINCHESTER
 ORTHODOX PROTESTANT.REV. GEORGE HICKES, 1628-
 ORWELL.....WALKER C. SMITH (Australia)
 OSCAR.....MRS. LEMAN GRIMSTONE
 OSCOTIAN.....W. C. M. KENT, 1873-1902
 OTTER.....H. J. ALFRED (sporting writer), 18-
 OUIDA.....LOUISE DE LA RAMEE, 1845-1908
 OUTIS.....DAVID G. PINKNEY, JOHN LUCAS TUPPER, —1879
 OWEN INNSLY.....LUCY W. JENNISON
 OWEN LYS.....PERCY J. BREBNER, 1864-1922

OWEN ROE.....	EUGENE DAVIS
OWEN SQUARE.....	JOHN OWEN
OXFORD MAN, AN.....	ROBERT B. MANSFIELD, 1824-
OXONIAN, AN.....	H. J. W. BUXTON, 1830-
OXONIAN, AN.....	JOHN B. SHAW, 1828-1880
OXONIAN.....	STEPHEN WESTON, 1790-
OXONIENSIS.....	THOMAS MONRO, 1784-1815
OXONIENSIS.....	REV. FRANCIS FRENCH, 1805-1886
P. A.....	REV. PATRICK FORBES, Archbishop of Aberdeen, 1700-
P. A.....	PETER ANNET, 1693-1769
P. A.....	P. AYRES, 1538-1612
P. B.....	THOMAS MORGAN, 1734-
P. B., M. D.....	DR. PETER BLAIR, 1775-
P. B. ST. J.....	PERCY B. ST. JOHN, 1821-1889
P. C.....	PATRICK CUNNINGHAM, 1816-1869
P. D.....	PHILIP DODD, 1775-1852
P. F. C.....	ALEXANDER DUNLOP, 1798-1870
P. H.....	PETER HALL, 1838-
P. H.....	P. HARDCASTLE, 1661-
P. H.....	PATRICK HUME, 1695-
P. H.....	RICHARD D. NESS
P. M.....	PHILIP MASSINGER, 1584-1640
P. M.....	REV. P. HALL, 1576-
P. M.....	PETER MUFFET, 1592-
P. N.....	PHILIP NYE, <i>fl.</i> 1644-
P. P. C.....	REV. PHILIP P. CARPENTER, 1819-1877
P. P. C. R.....	THOMAS WALLS
P. R.....	ROBERT PARSONS, the Jesuit
P. T., <i>ESQ.</i>	PHILIP THICKNESSE, 1789-
P. W.....	REV. PIERCE W. DREW
P. W.....	PETER WALSH, 1618-1688
P. W.....	PERCEVAL WILBURN, 1533-1606
P. W. W.....	P. WHITWELL WILSON
PAINTER.....	SIR J. NOEL PATON, 1821-1891
PALMER HACKLE.....	ROBERT BLAKEY, 1795-1878
PAMELA WYNNE.....	PHILIP ALLAN, 18— <i>s. l.</i>
PAN.....	LESLIE BERESFORD
PAN.....	KEITH PRESTON
PAPERNOSE WOODEN-	
SCONCE, <i>ESQ.</i>	ROBERT B. BROUGH, 1828-1860
PARALLAX.....	DR. SAMUEL ROWBOTHAM, 1800-
PARIAH, A.....	CAROLINE F. CORNWALLIS, 1786-1858
PARENT, A.....	FRANCIS GREENE, 1720-
PARISH MINISTER.....	REV. LAWRENCE LOCKHART, 1800-
PARISH MINISTER, A.....	REV. WILLIAM GRAHAM, 1756-1812
PARISH PRIEST.....	REV. M. M. HUMBLE
PARRY TRUSCOTT.....	MRS. BASH HARGRAVE
PARK LUDLOW.....	REV. THERON BROWN
PARSON, A.....	REV. ROBERT STORY, 1840-
PARSON B.....	REV. JOSEPH BETTY, 1730-1781

- PARSON GRANT.....REV. DANIEL NASH, 1763-1836
 PARSON LOT.....CHARLES KINGSLEY, 1819-1875
 PARTHENOPAEUS
 HERETICUS.....WILLIAM GORDON, 1660-
 PASCAL THE YOUNGER..PIERCE CONNELLY, 1825
 PASTOR.....REV. T. F. DIBBIN, 1775-1847
 PASTOR FIDO, IL.....REV. ALLAN BLATNEY, 1610-
 PAT.....P. J. KEARNY
 PATERFAMILIAS.....MATTHEW J. HIGGINS, 1810-1868
 PATHFINDER.....H. C. DEAR
 PATRICIA WENTWORTH.MRS. — DILLON
 PATRICIUS WALKER.....WILLIAM ALLINGHAM, 1824-1889
 PATRIOTIC ENGLISH-
 MAN, A.....W. P. RUSSELL, 1770
 PATRIOTICUS.....W. P. RUSSELL
 PAUL.....SIR WALTER SCOTT, 1771-1832
 PAUL BELL.....HENRY F. CHORLEY, 1808-1872
 PAUL BOBBIN.....JAMES BUTTERWORTH, 1771-1837
 PAUL CUSHING.....ROLAND A. WOOD-LEYS, 1854-
 PAUL FISHER.....W. A. CHATTO, 1799-1864
 PAUL GOSSLETT.....CHARLES LEVER, 1806-1872
 PAUL GWYNNE.....ERNEST SLATER
 PAUL PERIWINKLE.....PERCY B. ST. JOHN, 1821-1889
 PAUL PINDAR.....JOHN Y. AKERMAN, 1806-73
 PAUL POSITIVE.....JAMES MONTGOMERY
 PAUL PRENDERGAST...DOUGLAS JERROLD, 1803-57
 PAUL PRY.....WILLIAM HEATH (the engraver), 17—
 PAUL SEVERIN.....RAYMOND BUNKER
 PAUL WARREGO.....DENNIS O'DONOVAN (Australia)
 PAWKIE JEAN.....JOHN GALT, 1779-1839
 P. C. CENTZ.....ROBERT W. GREENE, 1880 *also*, BERNARD J. SAGE, -1881
 P. COLQUHOUN, ESQ.....R. SHAW, 1770-
 PEDESTRIAN, THE.....REV. JOHN AITON, 1820-
 PEGO BOREWELL, ESQ...JOHN WILKES, 1727-1797
 PEER'S SON, A.....DUKE OF ARGYLL, 1823-
 PEN CLER JOSCELYN...PIERCE CONNELLY, 1825
 PENDRAGON.....HENRY SAMPSON, 1841-1891
 PENDENNIS.....W. M. THACKERAY 1811-1862
 PENGUIN.....A. W. EVANS
 PEN OLIVER.....SIR HENRY THOMPSON, 1820-1904
 PENSIONER, THE.....JAMES ABERCROMBIE, 1776-1868
 PERAMBULATING
 PHILOSOPHER.....GILBERT ABBOTT A BECKETT, 1811-1856 *also* Sleek-
 head
 PERCIVAL PLUG, R. N...JAMES HANNAY, 1827-1873
 PEREGRINE.....GAGE E. FREEMAN, (sporting writer), 18—
 PEREGRINE COURTNEY. WINTHROP M. PRAED, 1802-1839
 PEREGRINE O'DONNELL,
 ESQ.....WILLIAM KING, 1685-1763
 PEREGRINE PERSIC.....JAMES MORIER (*also* "Persie"), 1780-1849

- PERONNE MISS E. P. THOMPSON
- PERSON OF GREAT
LEARNING SIR MATTHEW HALE, 1609-1676
- PERSON OF HONOUR, A. GEORGE, EARL OF BERKELEY, 1628-1698
- PERSON OF HONOUR JOHN WILMOT, 2D EARL OF ROCHESTER
- JAMES DALRYMPLE, VISCOUNT OF STAIR, 1640-
— DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, 1681-
- PERSON OF QUALITY, A. HON. ROBERT BOYLE, 1626-1691
- PERSON OF QUALITY, A. EARL OF ANGLESEY, 1585-1660
- PERSON OF QUALITY, A. LORD JOHN HERVEY, 1696-1743
- PERSON OF QUALITY RICHARD NORTON, 1640-
- PERSON OF QUALITY, A. R. SAUNDERS, 1640-
- PERSON OF QUALITY ELKANAH SETTLE, 1648-1724
- PERSON OF QUALITY DEAN SWIFT, 1767-1845
- PERSON, A OF SOME
TASTE AND QUALITY JAMES RALPH, 17-
- PETER MORRIS JOHN G. LOCKHART, (*also* "Peter") 1794-1854
- PETER PALETTE THOMAS ONWHYN, -1886
- PETER PAUL PALLET REV. RICHARD WARNER, 1763-1857
- PETER PARAGRAPH DR. JAMES M. ADAIR, 1728-1802
- PETER PARLEY WILLIAM MARTIN
- PETER PEPPERCORN, M.D. THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK, 1788-1860
- PETER PERFUME FRANCIS H. NIXON (Australia)
- PETER PINDAR REV. JOHN WOLCOT, 1738-1819
- PETER PINDAR, JR. JOHN AGG, -1813
- PETER PLYMLEY REV. SYDNEY SMITH, 1771-1845
- PETER POSITIVE JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1771-1854
- PETER PRIGGINS REV. H. HEWLETT
- PETER THE PLOWMAN JAMES MERCER, 1734-1804
- PETER QUERY MARTIN F. TUPPER, 1810-1889
- PETIT HOMME ROUGE,
LE ERNEST A. VIZETELLY, 1853-1922
- PETRUS PASQUINUS,
C. P. M. REV. THOMAS COMBER, 1645-1699
- P. FISHER, ESQ. WILLIAM A. CHATTO, 1799-1864
- PHAZMA MATTHEW C. FIELD 1812-44
- PHILALETES REV. THOMAS K. ABBOTT
- PHILALETES REV. JOHN CAMERON, 1724-1799
- PHILALETES REV. WILLIAM GOODE, 1800-
- PHILALTES FREDERICK GIBB 1681
- PHILALETES CANTA-
BRIGIENSIS JOHN JACKSON, 1686-1763
- PHILALETUS SIR R. J. W. HORTON
- PHILALETUS, M. A.,
OXON ROBERT FELLOWES
- PHILANGLUS WILLIAM PENN, 1644-1718
- PHILANTHROPOS REV. JAMES MORRISON, 1800-
— JOHN DOVE
- PHILANTHROPUM MARK HILDESLEY, 1640-1698
- PHILANTHUS JOHN SHARP, JR.
- PHILARETUS THOMAS LETCHWORTH

- PHILECCLESIA.....REV. C. H. DAVIS
 PHILELEUTHEROS
 ORIELENSIS.REV. J. — DAVISON, 1777-1834
 PHILELEUTHERUS
 ANGLICANUS.....REV. JOHN W. DONALDSON, 1811-1861
 PHILELEUTHERUS
 BRITANNICUS.....REV. JOHN HILDROP, 1680-1756
 PHILELEUTHERUS
 DUBLINIENSIS.....REV. PATRICK DELANY, 1686-1768
 PHILIP LAFRAGUE.....DR. JOSEPH H. PHILPOT, 1850-
 PHILIP MUSGRAVE.....REV. JOSEPH ABBOTT, 1789-1863
 PHILIP TRELE, GENT....PETER HEYLIN, 1600-1662
 PHIL-IREN-LETHIUS....JOHN DOUGHTIE, 1600
 PHILLIS BROWNE.....A. G. PAYNE
 PHIL MAY.....J. A. SHEPPARD, -1903
 PHILOCHELIDON.....THOMAS FORSTER, 1780-
 PHILOCHRISTUS.....REV. E. A. ABBOTT, 1833-
 PHILOCRITICUS
 CANTARIENSIS.....JOHN JACKSON, 1686-1763
 PHILOGATHUSREV. SAMUEL ROLLE, 1600-1678
 PHILOGENES PANE-
 DONIUS.....RICHARD BRATHWAIT, 1588-1673
 PHILO-ISRAEL.....EDWARD W. BIRD (Bristol) —1903
 PHILOLETHES.....THOMAS DELANE, 1630-1685
 PHILOLETHES.....REV. WILLIAM STOTHERT, 1820-
 PHILOTHERES PHYSIOLO-
 GUS.....THOMAS TRYON
 PHILOMATH OXONIEN-
 SIS.....REV. RICHARD WALKER, 1791-1870
 PHILO-NAUTICUS.....L. H. HALLORAN
 PHILO PACIFICUS.....REV. ROBERT F. WALLCUT, 1797-1884
 PHILOPENES.....REV. JOHN DORMER, 1636-1700
 PHIL-ORTHOS.....GEORGE JOHNSTONE
 PHILOSCOTUS.....PHILIP B. AINSLIE, 1835-
 PHILOSOPHER, THE.....CAPTAIN JOHN WORDSWORTH (H. E. I. Co.) (brother of
 the poet) 17—
 PHILOTHEORUS.....REV. CALEB FLEMING, 1698-1779
 PHINEHAS FLETCHER...ALEXANDER FRASER-TYTLER, 1740-
 PHIZ.....HABLOT K. BROWNE, 1815-82
 PHOENIX.....SIR HENRY MARTIN
 PHOTIUS, JR.....— SHERLOCK (Dublin)
 PHYSICIAN, A.....DR. JAMES BULLAR, 1820-
 PHYSICIAN, A.....DR. ROBERT COUPAR, 1750-1814
 PHYSICIAN.....J. HOSKYNs
 —.....DR. ROWLAND JACKSON 1720-
 PHYSICIAN, A.....DR. WILLIAM KITCHNER, 1775-1827, *also*, DR. J. A.
 PARIS, 1785-1856
 PHYSICIAN, A.....DR. JAMES MACKENZIE
 —.....DR. JOHN RUTTY, 1698-1775
 —.....DR. ANDREW WILSON, 1718-1792
 PICTOR IGNOTUS.....WILLIAM BLAKE (the painter) 1757-1827

PIERRE DE BOSCOSEL

- DE CHASTELARD.....WM. H. IRELAND, 1777-1835
 PIETER MARITZBURGER.REV. T. JACKSON, 1812-86
 PIKESTAFF.....THOMAS BAKER, 1830-
 PILEUS QUADRATUS.....STEPHEN REAY, 1782-1861
 PILGRIM.....— PLOWDEN
 PINGLE LAYNE.....J. FOX TURNER, 1810-
 PIONEER WITNESS.....WILLIAM BENNET, 1820
 PISCATOR.....REV. BARNARD SMITH, 1830-
 PISCATOR.....THOS. P. LATHY, 17-1840
 PISISTRATUS CANTON...E. G. L. LYTTON, 1803-1873
 PITCHER.....ARTHUR M. BINSTED, 18-
 PLAIN DEALER.....THOMAS RUSHTON, 1730-
 PLANTAGENET
 PALLISER.....LORD CARLINGFORD, 1823-
 PLEON.....REV. JOHN MOORE, 1807-1856
 P. M. BERTON.....EDGAR PEMBERTON
 POET.....JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1771-1854
 POET FOR POETS.....R. H. HORNE, 1803-1884
 POET WHEELMAN.....S. CONANT FOSTER
 POLICEMAN POET.....JAMES CONWAY, (Liverpool), 1830-1900?
 POLLEX.....WILLIAM ALLINGHAM, 1824-8-1889
 POLYPUS.....EATON S.BARRETT, 1786-1820
 POOR OLD TOM OF BED-
 LAM.....LUKE MILBOURNE, 1716-
 POWELL MILLINGTON...LIEUT. COL. MARK SYNGE, -1921
 P. P. POET LAUREATE...GEORGE DANIEL (Peter Pindar)
 PREACHER OF THE
 WORD.....S. J. BROWN, 1640
 PRESBYTER.....SAMUEL H. TURNER
 PRESBYTER, A.....FRANCIS B. HOOPER, 1820-
 PRESBYTER, A.....GEORGE LEWTHWAITE, 1810-
 PRESBYTER
 ANGLICANUS.....J. H. HARRIS
 PRESBYTER CATHOLI-
 CUS.....WILLIAM HARNESS, 1790-1869
 PRESBYTER OF THE
 CHURCH OF CHRIST...FERDINANDO SHAW
 PRESBYTER OF THE
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND.REV. THOMAS AINSWORTH
 PRESBYTER OF THE
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND.JOHN BOLD, 1679-1751
 PRESBYTER OF THE
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND.THOMAS HAYWOOD, 1680-1730
 —OF THE CHURCH OF
 ENGLAND.....BRIAN HUNT, 1640-
 —.....REV. JOHN LINDSAY, 1680
 —.....REV. NATHANIEL MARSHALL, 1680-
 —.....WILLIAM SCLATER, 1587-1647
 —.....ROBERT WATTS, 1680-

- PRESBYTER OF THE
 CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. REV. PETER BARCLAY, 1850-
 —..... REV. JAMES CLARK, 1670-
 —OF THE CHURCH OF
 SCOTLAND..... JAMES DUNCAN, 1680-
 PRESBYTER OF THE
 EPISCOPAL CHURCH
 OF SCOTLAND..... REV. C. H. TERROLL, 1790-1872
 —OF THE SUFFERING
 CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. W. HARPER, 1700-
 PRESBYTER (A) OF THE
 DIOCESE OF LONDON.. REV. WILLIAM BERRIMAN, 1688-1750
 PRESBYTER OF NOR-
 WICH..... LUKE MILBOURNE, 1622-1668
 PRESBYTERIAN MINIS-
 TER IN THE NORTH.... REV. JAMES KIRKPATRICK, 1670-1743
 PRIEST (A) OF THE
 CHURCH OF ENGLAND. REV. JOHN CAVE, -1657
 PRIEST OF THE ENGLISH
 CHURCH..... CLEMENT O. SMITH
 PRISCIANUS..... RICHARD BENTLEY, 1662-1742
 PRISCILLA PARLANTE... MRS. M. A. C. BRADSHAW
 PRISON MATRON..... MARY CARPENTER
 PRISONER OF THE BAP-
 TISED CHURCHES..... SIR THOMAS GRANTHAM, 1610-
 PRIVATE GENTLE-
 MAN, A..... MAJOR JOHN CARTWRIGHT, 1740-1824
 —..... O. G. R. WIGHTMAN
 PRIVATE HAND, A..... THOMAS WOOD, 1650-
 PRIVATE PERSON, A..... GRANVILLE SHARP, 1735-1813
 PROBATIONER OF THE
 FREE CHURCH OF
 SCOTLAND..... REV. PETER H. WADDELL, 1817-1891
 PROBUS BRITANNICUS... DR. SAMUEL JOHNSON, 1709-1784
 PROF. LOUIS HOFFMANN. ANGELO J. LEWIS, 1839-
 PROFESSOR WILDE..... ALBERT H. ELWORTHY
 PROTESTANT..... CHARLES W. TWORT
 PROTESTANT, A..... ANDREW MARVEL, 1621-1678
 PROTESTANT DIS-
 SENTER, A..... JOHN SLADEN, 1690-
 PROTESTANT DIVINE, A.. REV. JOHN WILLIAMS Bishop of Chichester, 1639-1709
 PROTESTANT MINISTER
 OF OXFORD..... REV. JOHN A. GILES, 1808-1884
 PROTESTANT WATCH-
 MAN, A..... JAMES RICHARDSON, 1790-
 PUBLICOLA..... JOHN WILLIAMS
 PUCK..... JOHN PROCTOR
 PUNJABEE..... W. D. ARNOLD
 PUTNAM WEALE..... B. L. SIMPSON, 18— s. l.
 P. W. COLMAN..... JAMES HOGG, 1770-1835

- Q.....THOMAS PARNELL, 1871-
 Q.....A. T. QUILLER-COUCH, 1863-
 Q.....J. OTHO PAGET (sporting writer)
 Q.....EDMUND YATES, 1831-1894
 Q IN THE CORNER...JOHN HARRIS, 1790-
 Q. Q.....MISS JANE TAYLOR, 1753-1824
 QUADRIGENARIAN IN
 THE MINISTRY, A.....REV. ROBERT WEAVER, 1730-
 QUAKER, A.....THOMAS GUIDOT, 1630
 QUALLON.....S. H. BRADBURY
 QUANTUM MUTATIS...WILLIAM BIGG, 1814-1878
 QUEVEDO REDIVIVUS...LORD BYRON, 1788-1824
 QUEX.....GEORGE NICHOLLS
 QUID.....ROBERT A. FITZGERALD
 QUINQUAGENARIAN...JAMES HUNTER
 QUINQUAGENARIUS...REV. GODFREY FAUSSETT
 QUINTON QUEER-
 FELLOW.....CHARLES CLARK, 1806-1880
 QUIZ.....CHARLES DICKENS ("Young Couples") 1812-1870

 R.....CLINTON ROSS, 1861-
 R. A.....RICHARD ARGALL—about 1621
 R. A.....R. ASTON, 1620-
 R. A.....RICHARD ALLEINE, 1611-1681
 R. A.....ROBERT ALLSOP, 1858-
 R. A.....ROBERT ASHLEY, 1565-1641
 R. A.....ROBERT ASPLAND, 1782-1842
 R. A.....ROBERT AYLETT, 1583-1655
 R. A., ESQ.....REV. THOMAS CARTE, 1686-1754
 R. A., GENT.....ROBERT ARMIN
 R. B.....RICHARD BADDELY, 1669-
 R. B.....ROBERT BARCLAY, (the Quaker), 1648-1690
 R. B.....ROBERT BLACK, 18-
 R. B.....R. BLACKHORNE, 1681-
 R. B.....R. BLACKWELL, 1707-
 R. B.....DR. ROBERT BRETT, 1808-1874
 R. B.....R. BROOKE, 1780-
 R. B.....R. BROWNE, 1823-
 R. B.....SIR R. BUCKLEY, 1690-
 R. B.....REV. RICHARD BOOKER, 1650-
 R. B.....RICHARD BRAYTHWAIT (Brathwaite), 1538-1673
 R. B.....RICHARD BURTON
 R. B. G.....ROBERT BAILLIE, 1600-
 R. B., GENT.....ROBERT BLACKWELL
 R. B. J.....ROBERT B. JONES, 1856-
 R. B. J.....ROBERT C. JONES, 1866-
 R. B., M. A. B.....ROBERT BARON, *fl.* 1645-
 R. B. OF LINCOLN'S INN,
 ESQ.....R. BELING, 1638-

R. B. P(RIEST).....	RALPH BUCKLAND, 1564-1611
R. C.....	REV. ROBERT CALDER, 1658-
R. C.....	ROBERT CHAMBERS, 1570-
R. C.....	ROBERT CHAMBERS, 1802-1888
R. C.....	ROBERT CODRINGTON, GENT., 1602-1665
R. C.....	ROGER COOK, 1648-
R. C.....	RICHARD CORBET Bishop of Norwich, 1600
R. C.....	ROBERT CROWLEY, 1500-
R. C.....	ROBERT CARRUTHERS, 1799-1878
R. C.....	RICHARD CATTERMOLLE, 1795?-1858
R. C.....	ROBERT CLAYELL, —1711
R. C. H.....	RICHARD COLT HOARE, 1815-
R. C. L.....	R. C. LEHMAN
R. C. L. B.....	ROBERT C. L. BEVAN, 1871-
R. C. M.....	ROSE C. MONCKTON, 1858-
R. D.....	ROWLAND DAVIES, 1649-1721
R. D.....	ROBERT DIXON, —1688
R. D., GENT.....	R. DAVENPORT, 1600?-1639
R. E. C.....	RACHEL E. CRESSWELL, <i>f.</i> 1847-
R. F.....	RICHARD FARNWORTH, 1620-
R. F.....	ROBERT FERGUSON, —1714
R. F., D.D.....	REV. ROGER FENTON, 1565-1615
R. F. L.....	REV. R. F. LITLEDALE, 1872-
R. F. T.....	ROBERT F. TURING, 1850-
R. G.....	ROBERT GREENE
R. G.....	R. GARDINER, <i>f.</i> 1705-13
R. G.....	ROBERT GOULD, —1709
R. G., GENT.....	ROBERT GARDINER, <i>f.</i> 1690-
R. H.....	RICHARD HUBBERTHORNE, 1628-1662
R. H.....	ALVA WOODHEAD
R. H.....	RICHARD HAINES, 1677-
R. H.....	RICHARD HARVEY, 1590-
R. H.....	R. HAWES, 1848-
R. H.....	RICHARD HAKLUYT, 1582-
R. H.....	ROBERT HAWKER, 1756-1827
R. H.....	RICHARD HAWKINS, 1658-
R. H.....	RICHARD HEAD, 1684-
R. H.....	ROBERT HEATH, 1659-
R. H.....	RICHARD HILL, 1772-
R. H.....	ROBERT HOBSON, 1841-
R. H.....	RICHARD HUBBERTHORNE, 1657-
R. H.....	ABRAHAM WOODHEAD, 1671-
R. H. B.....	R. H. BLADES, 1877-
R. H., ESQ.....	ROBERT HEWLETT, (angling writer), 1706-
R. H. H.....	RICHARD H. HUTTON
R. H. I.....	SIR ROBERT H. INGLIS, 1843-
R. H., M. A.....	RICHARD HOLLINGWORTH, 1645-
R. H., M. D.....	DR. ROBERT HOUSTON, 1726-
R. H. S.....	RICHARD HERNE SHEPHERD, 1842-1895
RT. HON. W. E.....	WILLIAM EDEN, 1744-1814
R. I.....	RICHARD JOHNSON, 1655-

R. J.	RICHARD JEFFERIES, 1848-1887
R. J.	RICHARD JOHNSON 1870-
R. J. I.	ROBERT J. IVES, 1873-
R. J. K.	R. J. KING, 1864-
R. J. L.	R. J. LANE, 1800-1872
R. J. M.	R. J. MARTIN, 1882-
R. L.	CHARLES GILDON, 1693-
R. L.	ROGER L'ESTRANGE, 1681
R. L. C.	REV. R. L. CARPENTER, 183-
R. L. T.	R. L. TAFEL, 1875-
R. M.	R. MAVERICK, 1540-
R. M.	RICHARD MAYHEW
R. M.	R. MONSEY, 1620-
R. M.	ROBERT MANNING, 1731-
R. M.	RICHARD S. MARKS
R. M.	REV. R. MONTAGUE, Bp. of Norwich, 1628-
R. N.	RICHARD NICCOLS
R. N.	WILLIAM P. GREEN, 1812-
R. N. O.	ROBERT N. OWENSON, 1804-
R. O.	RICHARD OVERTON, 1643-
R. P.	RICHARD WALKER, 1800-
R. P. G.	ROBERT P. GILLIES, 1788-1858
R. P., STUDENT.	RICHARD PEERS
R. P. W.	R. P. WARD, 1837-
R. R.	ROBERT ROGERS, 1640-
R. S.	ROBERT SCOTT
R. S.	ROBERT PALTOCK, 1697-1767
R. S.	ROBERT SOUTHWELL, 1561-1595
R. S.	REV. RICHARD STANWIX, 1608-1656
R. S. D.	RICHARD S. DOW, 18-
R. T.	REBECCA TRAVERS, <i>f.</i> 1658-
R. T.	R. TRIPHOOK, 1815-
R. T.	RICHARD TUKE, <i>f.</i> 1672-
R. T.	RALPH THOMAS, 1803-1862
R. T., GENT.	ROBERT TOFTE, —1620
R. T. T.	R. T. THORNE, 1860-
R. V.	RICHARD VALPY, 1754-1836
R. V.	RICE VAUGHAN, <i>f.</i> 1650-
R. V.	ROBERT VERSTEGAN
R. W.	ROBERT WALKER, 1868-
R. W.	REV. RICHARD WARD, <i>f.</i> 1643-
R. W.	REV. RICHARD WARNER, 1763-1857
R. W.	R. WATTS, 1714-
R. W.	ROBERT WHATLEY, <i>f.</i> 1729-
R. W.	R. WHITE, 1850-
R. W.	R. WILD, <i>f.</i> 1591-
R. W.	R. WILLIS, <i>f.</i> 1639-
R. W.	R. WILSON, <i>f.</i> 1584-
R. W.	ROBERT WOOD, <i>f.</i> 1680-
R. W.	R. WHARTON
R. W.	R. WHITHALL (Oxford), 1645-

- R. W. REV. ROBERT WRIGHT, 1580-
 R. W., A WELL-WISHER. . . ROBERT WHITEHALL, 1625-1685
 R. W. M. RICHARD W. MORGAN, 1867
 R. W. MINISTER. REV. RICHARD WARD, *f.* 1642-
 R. W. S. REV. R. W. SIBTHORPE, 1792-1879
 RAG, TAG AND BOBTAIL. . . REV. J. C. LEES, 1834-
 RAILWAY READER. J. C. SPEDDING, 1808-81
 R. ALISTER. ALEXANDER ROBERTSON of Dundonnachie
 RALPH CONNOR. REV. CHARLES W. GORDON, 1860- *s. l.*
 RALPH IRON. OLIVE SCHREINER (MRS. CRONWEIGHT), 1859, (1862-)
 1920
 RALPH ROBINSON GEORGE III (England) (*See Young's Annals of*
Agriculture)
 RAMBLER, THE. B. BUCKHAM
 RAMSAY GUTHRIE. JOHN G. BOWRAN
 RANDOLPH FITZ-
 EUSTACE. WILLIAM FRASER
 RANGER, THE. CAPTAIN — FLACK
 RAWDON CRAWLEY. W. M. THACKERAY, 1811-1862
 R. BURTON. NICHOLAS CROUCH, *f.* 1685-
 READER, (A) THEREIN. . . ANDREA CRESTADORO, 1856-
 REAL, (A) CATHOLIC OF
 THE CHURCH OF
 ENGLAND. REV. THOMAS BARLOW, 1610-
 REBEL, A. JOHN SINCLAIR, 1680-
 RECTOR, THE. REV. F. V. J. ARUNDELL, 1780-1846
 RECTOR OF CALVERTON. . . REV. C. G. PERCEVAL
 REDGAP. GEORGE F. PURDON, 1824-1884
 RED HEATHER. H. A. H. FRASER
 REDMAN WESTCOTT,
 GENT. ADAM LITTLETON, 1640-
 REDNAXELA. HON. MRS. CROPPER
 REDNAXELA GNIMELF. . . ALEXANDER FLEMING
 RED QUILL. J. ENGLEFIELD, (sporting writer), 18—
 RED SPINNER. WILLIAM SENIOR, 1790-1864
 REGINALD DE ST. LEON. . . EDWARD DuBOIS, 1750-
 REGINALD FITZ-ROY {
 STANLEY. } ROBERT COWTAN, 1830-
 REGINALD WRAY. WILLIAM B. HOME-GALL, 1861-
 R. E. H. GREYSON. HENRY ROGERS, 1806-1871
 RESEARCH. J. WOOD BEILBY (Australia), 1830-
 RESIDENT M. A. FREDERICK E. WEATHERLY, 1845-
 RESIDENT MEMBER. REV. EDWARD HAWKINS, 1790-
 RESIDENT OF SHER-
 WOOD FOREST. SARAH HAMILTON
 RESTALRIG. J. B. SYMONS
 R. E. STORER. CAPEL LOFFT, JR., 1806-1873
 RETIRED BARRISTER. . . . CHARLES AMBLER, 1740-
 RETIRED PRACTI-
 TIONER. DR. JOHN ALLEN, 1730
 REUBEN PERCY. THOMAS BYERLEY, -1826

- REUBEN SHAPCOTT.....WILLIAM H. WHITE, 1830-
 REV. C. C. CLARKE.....SIR R. PHILLIPS, 1767-1840
 REV. C. J.....REV. JOHN CLAYTON, 1805-
 REV. C. J.....REV. JAMES CREIGHTON, 1791-
 REV. C. LL.....REV. CHARLES LLOYD, 1780-
 REV. M. S.....MATTHEW SMITH, 1660-
 REV. DAVID BLAIR.....SIR RICHARD PHILLIPS, 1767-1840
 REV. DIVINE.....REV. J. ROBINSON (Westmoreland), 1600-
 REV. DR. TAIL.....REV. WILLIAM THORN, 1568-1630
 REV. EDWARD BALDWIN.....WILLIAM GODWIN, 1756-1836
 REV. J. GOLDSMITH.....SIR RICHARD PHILLIPS, 1767-1840
 REV. JAMES HALL, A.M.....WILLIAM THOMSON, 1780-
 REV. JAMES WALKER.....MRS. — CARNEGIE of Fetteron
 REV. JOSEPH RIVERS, }
 REV. JOSIAH STREAM- } REV. JOSHUA BROOKES, 1754-1821
 LET.....}
 REV. PETER PONDER.....REV. WILLIAM BELL
 REV. RORY MAC RORY.....REV. J. C. LEES, 1834-
 REV. SIMON OLIVE-
 BRANCH.....WILLIAM ROBERTS, 1767-1849
 REV. SIR ARCHIBALD
 MAC SARCASM.....REV. SIR ARCHIBALD MORE
 REV. T. CLARK.....JOHN GALT, 1779-1839
 REV. WILLIAM M.
 COOPER.....JAMES G. BERTRAM
 REYNARDSON.....C. T. S. BIRCH
 RHUBARB.....J. STANLEY REEVE, 18-
 RICHARD BEWLEY, M.D.....DR. ROBERT HARRINGTON ..
 RICHARD DEHAN.....MISS CLOTILDE GRAVES
 RICHARD HOOKER, ESQ.....REV. WILLIAM WEBSTER
 RICHARD PENLAKE.....PERCY R. SALMON, 1872-
 RICHTER WODEN VAN-
 DYCK.....ANDREW C. DICK
 RIGDOM FUNNIDOS.....ROBERT B. BROUGH
 RIGHT WING.....HERBERT REED (sporting writer) 18-
 RINGWOOD.....ARTHUR G. BRADLEY, 1850-
 RITA.....MRS. DESMOND HUMPHREYS (MRS. ELIZA M. J. (Gc
 LAN) VON BOOTH)
 R. JUNIUS.....RICHARD YOUNGS, 1600-1670
 R. L. WESTLAND.....ROBERT W. LOWE, 1830-
 R. M. INGERSLEY.....RUSSELL MARKLAND
 R. MURRAY PRIOR.....MRS. R. M. PRAED
 ROBERT BRAZEN, ESQ.....COLIN MACLAURIN
 ROBERT BURTON.....NATHANIEL CROUCH (London bookseller) fl, 1740-
 ROBERT RUMBLE.....JOHN FROST
 ROBERT SEYMOUR, ESQ.....JOHN MOTTLEY, 1692-175-
 ROBERT TURNER
 COTTON.....MORTIMER COLLINS, 1827-1876
 ROB ROY.....JOHN MACGREGOR (of canoe fame) 1825-1892
 ROCKWOOD.....THOMAS DYKES, 1761-1847
 RODERYCK MORS.....HENRY PRINKELOW, fl. 1545-

- RODOLPHUS.....CHARLES CROKE, 1620-
 ROLAND GREY...MISS ROWLAND BROWN (LILIAN R.)
 ROLF BOLDREWOOD.....THOMAS ALEXANDER BROWNE (Australia), 1826-1915
 ROMAN CATHOLIC, A....REV. H. F. IVERS
 ROMAN CATHOLIC
 CLERGYMAN.....REV. J. DOYLE
 ROMEO.....REV. JOHN MOORE, 1807-1856
 ROSA CAROLINE MACK-
 WORTH.....MRS. C. PRAED
 ROSA MULHOLLAND.....LADY — GILBERT
 ROSALIE GRAY.....MRS. D. H. MANN
 ROSS NEIL.....MISS ISABELLA HARWOOD, -1888
 ROUGH AND READY FOX-
 HUNTER.....PAUL O. TREBY
 ROVER.....ALFRED GIBSON
 ROVING ENGLISHMAN...E. C. GRENVILLE-MURRAY, 1824-1881
 ROWLAND GILDEROY...CHARLES ROWLEY
 ROWLAND THIRLMERE..JOHN WALKER
 RT. HON. LADY H.....CASSANDRA, LADY HAWKE, 1788-
 RUNA.....ELIZABETH M. BESKOW
 RUNNYMEDE.....DISRAELI
 RURAL DIVINE, A.....REV. ARCHIBALD BRUCE, 1746-1816
 RURAL POSTMAN.....EDWARD CAPERN (poet) 1819-94
 RUSH ELLIS.....MRS. ALMA CALDER
 RUSSIAN, A.....ALEXIS EUSTAPHIEVE, fl. 1826-
 RUSTICUS.....J. K. FOWLER
 RUTH BUCK.....MRS. JOSEPH LAMB, 1816-
 RUTH COMFORT
 MITCHELL.....MRS. WILLIAM S. YOUNG
 RUTH ELLIOTT.....LILIAN (LYDIA) E. PECK, 1850-1878
 RUTH HOADLEY.....RUTH H. WHITWORTH
 RUTH SAWYER.....MRS. A. C. DURAND
 RUTH TEMPLETON.....MARGARET D. BULLIVANT
 R. W. COLEMAN.....JAMES HOGG, 1770-1835
 RYRIE BJOLLA PADRING.PATRICK V. FITZPATRICK (Ireland) 17-1830?

 S. B.....S. BATEMAN
 S. B.....SAMUEL BOLD, 1649-1737
 S. B.....C. D. GABRILLE, 1861-
 S. B.....J. SAUCER, 1610-
 S. B. P.....SAMUEL B. POWER
 S. C.....SAMUEL CARTER, 1630-
 S. C.....REV. SAMUEL COX, 1826-1893
 S. C.....REV. STEPHEN CHARNOCK, 1628-1680
 S. C. H.....S. C. HOMERSHAM, 1852-
 S. C. L.....S. C. LAMPREYS
 S. C. S. V.....A. A. COOPER, 3d. Earl of Shaftesbury, 1710-
 S. D.....SELINA DITCHER
 S. E.....GILES DUNCOMBE, 1641-
 S. E.....SAMPSON EVER
 S. E. B.....SIR SAMUEL EGERTON BRYDGES, 1762-1837

S. G., A PRESBYTER OF
THE CHURCH OF ENG-
LAND.....

S. G., A PRESBYTER OF THE CHURCH OF ENG- LAND.....	SAMUEL GRASCOMB, 1660-
S. G.....	REV. SAMUEL GRASCOMB, 1641-1708
S. G., <i>M. A.</i>	T. GOFFE, 1653-
S. G. O.....	REV. SIDNEY G. OSBORNE, 1808-
S. G. * * * *.....	MRS. S. GREEN, 1810-
S. G., LATE PREACHER.....	REV. SIMON GUNTON, 1609-1676
S. H.....	S. HAMMOND, 1838-
S. H.....	REV. SAMUEL HARSNETT, Abp. of York, 1561-1631
S. H.....	REV. SAMUEL HENLEY, 1740-1815
S. H.....	S. HENN, 1819-
S. H.....	SAMUEL HINDE, 1662-
S. H.....	SOPHIA HUME
S. H.....	JAMES TIDMARSH, 1852-
S. H.....	SPENCER HALL, 1806-1875
S. H., <i>A. B.</i>	SAMUEL HARDING, 1840-
S. H., <i>ESQ.</i>	SAMUEL HAYES, (Ireland), 1793-
S. H. F.....	SARAH H. FOX, 1843-
S. I. M.....	S. I. MARRIOTT
SIR A. W.	SIR ANTHONY WELDON,— 1649
SIR F. W.....	SIR F. WORTLEY, <i>f.</i> 1647-
SIR H. H., BART.....	SIR HENRY HALFORD, M. D.
SIR H. M.....	SIR HUMPHREY MACKWORTH
SIR J. M.....	SIR JOHN MENNIS, 1661-
SIR W. D.....	SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT-
S. I. S. AND R. S.	SIR JAMES AND ROBERT SEMPILL, 1640-
S. J.....	REV. STEPHEN JAY, 1682-
S. J.....	SARAH JONES, 1644-
S. J.....	STEPHEN JONES, 1808-
S. J. H.....	SPENCER J. HUGHES
S. K.....	REV. SAMUEL KNIGHT, 1706-
S. L.....	SAMUEL LLOYD, (Birmingham), 1883-
S. L. S.....	ST. LOE STRACHEY, 1885-
S. M.....	SAMUEL MATHER, 1672-
S. M.....	SHAKERLY MARMION, 1666-
S. M.....	SELINA MARTIN, 1828-
S. M.....	MENELLA SMEDLEY, 1846?-
S. M. A.....	MRS. SUSAN M. ALEXANDER
S. M. G.....	S. M. GRAINGER, 1845-
S. N.....	SPENCER HALL, 1806-1875
S. O.....	SYDNEY OWENSON, (LADY MORGAN), 1783-1859
S. P., <i>ESQ.</i>	SAMUEL PEPTS, 1633-1703
S. P., GENT.....	SAMUEL PECK
S. P., GENTLEMAN.....	SAMUEL PORDAGE, 1620-
S. P. O.....	SAMUEL P. OLIVER, 1879-
S. P. T.....	REV. S. P. TREGELLES, 1813-1875
S. R.....	SAMUEL ROBERTS, 1800-1885
S. R.....	SAMUEL ROGERS, (the poet-banker), 1762-1855
S. R.....	REV. SAMUEL ROSEWELL, 1679-1722
S. R.....	SAMUEL ROWLEY, —1633

S. R.....	SAMUEL ROWLANDS
S. R., <i>GENT.</i>	S. ROBSON, 1591—
S. R. N. I.....	REV. THOMAS SCOTT, 1624—
S. R. P.....	MISS — POWERS
S. R. S., <i>M. D.</i>	SIR ROBERT SIBBALD, 1641—1722
S. R. W.....	SARAH R. WHITEHEAD, 1820—
S. S.....	SAMUEL SHEPPARD
S. S.....	SAMUEL SHARPE, 1814—1882
S. S.....	REV. SAMUEL SHAW, 1665—1696
S. S., A SERVANT OF GOD.....	SAMUEL SHAW, 1610—
—S.—S—.....	CHARLES LEWIS, 1760—
S. T.....	SAMUEL THOMAS, 1627—1693
S. T.....	SAMUEL TIMMINS, 1870—
S. T.....	SAMUEL TREFFRY, 1847—
S. T.....	SARAH TUCKER, 1842—
S. T.....	S. TUCKER, 1800—
S. T. M.....	SIR TOBIAS MATTHEW, 1638—
S. T. W.....	S. T. WILLIAMS, 1849—
S. W.....	JOHN SERGEANT, 1656—
S. W.....	S. WALKER, 1720—
S. W.....	SETH WARD, Bp. of Salisbury, <i>fl.</i> 1655—
S. W.....	S. WARING, 1836—
S. W.....	S. WATTS, 1838—
S. W.....	S. WHEELER, 1840—
S. W.....	SAMUEL WARREN, 1807—1877
S. W.....	REV. STEPHEN WESTON, 1780—
S—R W. D.....	SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT, 1605—1668
S. W. E.....	MISS S. W. EVITT, 1800—
S. W. M.....	SIR WILLIAM MURE, 1823—
S. W. P., BOOKSELLER.....	SAMUEL W. PARTRIDGE
ST. CRISPIN.....	REV. JOSHUA BROOKES, 1754—1821
SABBATH SCHOOL	
TEACHER.....	ROBERT WILSON
SAILOR, A.....	REV. JOSHUA LARWOOD
SAKI.....	H. H. MUNRO
SALADIN.....	WILLIAM STEWART ROSS, 1844—1906
SALMON FLY.....	— AYRTON, 186—
SAM SLICK.....	THOMAS C. HALIBURTON, 1797—1865
SAM SOBERSIDES.....	COLONEL ROBINSON, 24TH. FOOT, c. 1820—
SAMUEL DOWELL.....	JOHN CLOSE
SAMUEL PRIOR.....	JOHN GALT, 1779—1839
SAMMYWELL.....	T. HARTLEY (Bradford), 18—
SAPPER.....	HERMAN C. MCNEILE, 18—19—
SARAH BROOK.....	CAROLINE E. STEPHEN, 186—?
SARAH GRAND.....	MRS. HALDANE MCFALL, 1855—
SARAH JEANNETTE	
DUNCAN.....	MRS. EVERARD COTES, —1922

SARAH MARSHALL HAY-

DEN.....MARY FRAZER

SARAH SEARCH.....F. NOLAN

SARAH TYTLER.....MISS HENRIETTA KEDDIE, 1827-1914

SATIRICUS SCULPTOR,

ESQ.....WILLIAM H. IRELAND, 1777-1835

SATOR.....MRS. — LEIGH, 1855?-

SAX ROHMER.....JOHN S. WARD

SAXON.....J. B. RADCLIFFE, (sporting writer), 18—

SIGMA.....DR. SAMUEL NEWINGTON

SIGMA.....JOHN B. SHAW, 1828-1880

SIGNOR ABACROMBI....JAS. ABERCROMBY, 1776-1858

SIGNOR PASTORINI.....REV. CHARLES WALMSLEY, (R. C. BISHOP OF RAMA)
1722-1797

SCAURONIAN.....SAMUEL M. CROSBIE, (Scotland), 1848-

SCION OF THE OLD

CHURCH.....REV. ROBERT R. SUFFIELD, 1800-

SCOTO-BRITANNUS.....REV. THOMAS MCCRIE

SCOTS GENTLEMAN, A...WILLIAM CARSTAIRS, 1681-

SCOTS GENTLEMAN, A

IN AMSTERDAM.....REV. JOHN COCKBURN, 1680-1729

SCOTSMAN, A.....JAMES BROWN, (NAVY PILOT), 1790-

SCOTSMAN.....REV. WILLIAM T. KER, 1840-

SCOTUS.....SAMUEL RALEIGH, 1820-

SCOTTISH PHILHELLENE,

A.....EDWARD MASSON, 1820-

SCRIBLERUS MAXIMUS..JAMES LOVE

SCRIBLERUS REDIVIVUS..REV. EDWARD CASWALL, 1814-1878

SCRUTATOR.....C. P. MEASON

SCRUTATOR.....CHARLES RIVINGTON

SCRUTATOR.....K. W. HORLOCK, (sporting writer), 1802-1882

SCRUTATOR.....REV. CHARLES JERRAM, 1770-1853

SCRUTATOR.....DAVID MACALLAN

SCRUTATOR.....REV. MALCOLM MACCOLL, 1838-

SEAMAN'S FRIEND, A...SAMUEL BAKER

SEBASTIAN MELMOTH...OSCAR WILDE, 1856-1900

SECUTOR.....JOHN H. SLATER

SEKATARY HAWKINS...ROBERT F. SCHULKERS

SELENE.....HESTER D. RICHARDSON, (MRS. A. L. R.)

SELINA.....MRS. SARAH F. ABBOTT

SELWYN EYRE.....?

SENEX.....ROBERT REID, 1773-1865

SENEX, A CLERGYMAN..REV. EDWARD ROWLAND, 1780-

SENIOR FELLOW OF CAM-

BRIDGE.....REV. JOHN COLBATCH, 1665-1747

SENIOR MEMBER OF OX-

FORD.....REV. JAMES INGRAM, 1605-

SENIOR MEMBER OF OX-

FORD.....J. T. B. LANDON

SENIOR RESIDENT MEM-

BER OF OXFORD.....CHARLES P. GOLIGHTLY. 1825-

- SENLIS.....JOHN NELSON, 1826-
 SERGEANT OATES.....J. B. VAWTER
 SERGEANT OF INFANTRY J. DONALDSON
 SERGEANT-MAJOR P. F...PAYNE FISHER, 1623-
 SERIOUS INQUIRER.....ANTHONY TEMPLE
 SESTERTIUS HOLT.....WILLIAM W. COOPER, 1816-1856
 SETTLER.....JOHN W. BANNISTER, 1780-
 SEVERAL YOUNG PER-
 SONS.....ANN AND JANE TAYLOR, 1782-1866, 1783-1824
 SEXAGENARIAN.....REV. EDWARD AUSTEN-LEIGH, (sporting writer), 1874
 SHAMROCK.....RICHARD D. WILLIAMS, 1822-1862
 SHANE LESLIE.....JOHN R. SHANE
 SHAREHOLDER, A.....HENRY BOOTH, 1788-1869
 SHAVER, THE.....JOHN MACGOWAN, 1735-
 SHERWOOD FORESTER,
 THE.....SPENCER T. HALL, 1840-80?
 SHIRLEY.....SIR JOHN SKELTON, 1831-1897
 SHIRLEY SMITH.....MISS ELLA J. CURTIS
 SHOLTO PERCY.....JOSEPH C. ROBERTSON, 1788-1852
 SHOWMAN, THE.....JOHN LATEY, 1842-1902
 SHWAY YEO.....JAMES G. SCOTT, 1837-
 SIDNEY DARYL.....DOUGLAS STRAIGHT
 SIDNEY C. GRIER.....MISS HILDA GREGG, 1868-
 SIDNEY YENDYS.....SYDNEY DOBELL, 1824-74
 SIGIL.....GEORGE JONES
 SILENT LONG.....REV. THOMAS T. LYNCH, —1871
 SILENT MEMBER.....JOHN LATEY, (Parliamentary reporter), 1842-1902
 SILURIST.....HENRY VAUGHAN, 1622-1695
 SILVANUS URBAN.....JOHN NICHOLS, 1760-
 SILVERCLOUD.....GEORGE SHAW BROWN, 1830-
 SILVER DEVON.....T. SECCOMBE GRAY, (angling writer), 18—19—
 SILVERPEN.....MISS ELIZA METEYARD, 1816-1879
 SILVESTER OTWAY.....JOHN OSWALD, 1759-
 SIMEON SOUTH, ESQ....JOHN MACGREGOR, 1825-1892
 SIMON FIELDMOUSE....W. B. RANDS, 1823-1882
 SIMON GRAY.....SIR ALEXANDER BOSWELL
 SIMON SCRIBE, SENIOR..ADAM BLACK, 1784-1874
 SINCERE FRIEND OF
 MANKIND.....FRANCIS EYRE, 1740-
 SINCERE FRIEND OF THE
 PEOPLE.....MAURICE LOTHIAN
 SINCERE FRIEND OF
 TRUTH AND PEACE....JOHN WILLIAMSON
 SINCERE PROTEST-
 ANT, A.....ZACHARY GREY, 1695-
 SINCERE WELL-WISHER..THOMAS T. WISE, 1740-
 SIR CHARLES MORELL...REV. JAMES REDLEY, *also* "HORAM"
 SIR CHARLES ROCKING-
 HAM.....COUNT DE JARNAC
 SIR EDWARD THORPE...THOS. EDWARD
 SIR GREGORY GANDER..GEORGE ELLIS, 1728-

- SIR HARRY BEAUMONT. JOSEPH SPENCE, 1700—
 SIR MARTIN CONWAY. WILLIAM MARTIN
 SIR R. C. SIR ROBERT COTTON
 SIR T. H. SIR T. HANMORE
 SIRRAHUIO. JOHN HARRIS, 1600—
 SKETCHER FROM
 NATURE. MARY STANLEY, 1840—
 SLEEKHEAD. GILBERT A. A. BECKETT, 1811-1856
 SLINGSBY LAWRENCE. GEORGE HENRY LEWES, 1817-78
 SMALL BEER. POET WILLIAM F. FITZGERALD, 1759-1829
 SMELFUNGUS. PATRICK P. ALEXANDER, 1823-1886
 SNARLEY CHARLEY. CHARLES CLARK, 1806-1880
 SOLDIER OF THE CROSS. REV. WILLIAM R. AIKMAN, 1840—
 SOLICITOR, A. RICHARD SARGENT, 1800—
 SOLOMON EAGLE. JOHN C. SQUIRE
 SOLOMON GRILDING. GEORGE CANNING, 1770-1807
 SOLOMON LOVECHILD. LADY — FENN
 SOMEBODY NOT DOCTOR
 OF THE SORBONNE. JOHN L. DELOLME, 1740?-1807
 SOMERSET C. COBB, ESQ. LIEUT. CHARLES H. KNOX, 1800-1855
 SONAMBULUS. SIR WALTER SCOTT, 1771-1832
 SON OF THE MARSHES. DUNHAM JORDAN, MRS. OWEN VISGER, 1842-1922
 SON OF THE SOIL, A. J. S. FLETCHER
 SPECIAL CORRESPOND-
 ENT. AUBREY STANHOPE, 18-19—
 SPECTATOR. HENRY W. BELLEW
 SPERANZA. LADY — WILDE
 SPINSTER. MRS. FRANCES MOORE BROOKE, 1724-1789
 SPORTSMAN, A. THOMAS GOSDEN, 17-18—
 SPORTSMAN, A. CHARLES CLARK, 1806-1880
 SPORTSMAN OF BERK-
 SHIRE. PETER BECKFORD
 SPROUTS. E. WHITEING
 SPY. LESLIE WARD, 1852-1922
 SQUARE, A. REV. ERNEST F. ABBOTT, 1833—
 S. S. C. WALLIS. ADELE S. C. VAN ANTAL OPZOOMER, 1857—
 STANLEY HOPE. SYDNEY HODGES
 STEPHEN ADAMS. MICHAEL MAYBRICK, 1845—
 STEPHEN ANDREWS. DR. F. G. LAYTON
 STEPHEN COLLETT. THOMAS BYERLEY, —1826
 STEPHEN KYRLE. MAJOR L. K. TOSWILL
 STEPHEN OLIVER, JR. W. A. CHATTO, 1799-1864
 STEPHEN SEEDAIR. PHINEAS DESERET, 1800—
 STEPHEN YORKE. MISS MARY LINSKILL
 STONEHENGE. JOHN HENRY WALSH, editor of "The Field," 1810-88
 STONECLINK. T. F. DALE, (sporting writer)
 STRINGHALT. JAMES MURRAY, (sporting writer), —1874?
 STUART MASON. CHRISTOPHER S. MILLARD, 1872—
 STUDENT, A. EBENEZER FORSYTH, 1830—
 STUDENT, A. R. MAGILL, 1790—
 STUDENT AT LAW. FREDERICK. HUNT

STUDENT OF HUMAN-

ITY, A. REV. DAVID PAE, 1820-

STUDENT OF LINCOLN'S

INN, A. CHARLES NEATE, 1800-

STUDENT OF MARISCHAL

COLLEGE. CHARLES KEITH

STUDENT OF MEDICINE. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL

STUDENT OF THE MID-

DLE TEMPLE, A. JOSEPH BELDAM, 1795-1866

STUDENT OF POLITICS. . . HERBERT SIDEBOTHAM

STYLUS SWIFT. JOHN LANYON, (shorthand expert), 1848-1923

SUB ROSA. SPENCER LESLIE HUGHES

SUFFOLK CLERGYMAN,

A. REV. SAMUEL HOBSON, 1800-

SUFFOLK MINISTER, A. . . REV. THOMAS HARMER, 1730-

SUPERNUMERARY, A. . . REV. JOHN PRING, 1777-1853

SURFACEMAN. ALEXANDER ANDERSON, 1845-1909

SUSAN MASON. CHRISTOPHER S. MILLARD, 1872-

SWEARS. ERNEST WELLS, 18--

SYDNEY C. GRIER. . . . MISS GREGG, 1868-

SYDNEY DUNBAR. . . . MRS. ALEXANDER CADELL

SYLVAN. R. W. PROCTOR, 1816-1881

SYLVANDER. ROBERT BURNS, (see "Letters to Clarinda"), 1759-1796

SYLVANUS. WILLIAM CARLETON, (Ireland), 1794-1869; ROBERT COLTON, (sporting writer), 1805-

SYLVANUS THEOPHRAS-

TUS. JOHN THELWALL, 1760-

SYLVANUS URBAN,

GENT. EDWARD CAVE, 1691-1752

T. JOSEPH THORP

T. MARTIN F. TUPPER, 1810-

T. A. REV. THOMAS ACTON (ASTON), 1666-1725

T. A. C. THOMAS A. CRAGOE

T. B. REV. TIMOTHY BROWN

T. B. T. BARKER, 1693-

T. B. THOMAS BASTARD, 1566-1618

T. B. ARTHUR C. BENSON, 1862-

T. B. THOMAS BRANCH, 1753-

T. B. REV. THOMAS BRETT, 1667-1743

T. B. A. BREWER, 1674-

T. B. THOMAS A. BROWN, 1861-

T. B. THOMAS BURT, 1859-

T. B. REV. JOHN EACHARD, 1636-1697

T. B. JAMES SHIRLEY, (the poet), 1596-1666

T. B., D. D. REV. THOMAS BRAY, 1656-1730

T. B., ESQ. THOMAS BLOUNT, 1618-1679

T. B., GENT. SIR HENRY JANSON

T. B. M. T. B. MURRAY, 1860-

T. B., M. A	TIMOTHY BATT, 1600—
T. C.	THOMAS CARTWRIGHT, 1535—1603
T. C.	THEOPHILUS CIBBER, 1703—1758
T. C.	REV. THOMAS COOPER, Bishop of Winchester, 1577—1594
T. C.	REV. THOMAS CLAPHAM, 1671—1719
T. C.	THOMAS CLARKE, 1580—
T. C.	THOMAS COMBER, 1621—
T. C.	THOMAS CRANE, 1620—
T. C. N.	T. C. NOBLE, 1860—
T. D.	THEOPHILUS DORRINGTON, 1640—
T. D.	THOMAS DELONEY, 1543—1600
T. D.	THOMAS DUFFETT, fl. 1678—
T. D.	THOMAS DOOLITTLE, 1632—1707
T. D.	THOMAS DURFEX, 1653—1723
T. E.	THOMAS EDWARDS, 1699—1757
T. E. C. COUR.	W. G. T. BARTER
T. F.	THOMAS FORD
T. F. S., AN OLD PISCA-	
TOR.	— SALTER, 18—184—?
T. G.	THEOPHILUS GALE, 1620—
T. G.	THOMAS GWIN, 1670—
T. H.	THOMAS HEYWOOD, 1590—
T. F. D.	THOMAS F. DIBDIN, 1776—1847
T. F. K.	THOMAS F. KNOX, 1845—
T. G.	DANIEL DEFoe
T. G.	THOMAS GAINSFORD, 1610—
T. G.	T. GALE, 1669—
T. G.	T. GIB, 1740—
T. G.	THOMAS GOAD, 1623—
T. G.	THOMAS GODDEN, 1672—
T. G.	THOMAS GOFFE, 1591—1656
T. G.	REV. T. GOODWIN, 1637—
T. G., DR OF PHYSICK. . . .	DR. T. GUIDOTT, 1634—
T. G. E. A. P.	REV. T. GRIPPS, 1696—
T. G., MINISTER OF THE	
GOSPEL.	T. GOUGE
T. H.	T. HALL, 1842—
T. H.	REV. THOMAS HARBIN, 1702—
T. H.	THOMAS HAYNES, 1632—
T. H.	THOMAS HEYWOOD, 1636—
T. H.	T. HILDES
T. H.	THOMAS HOBBS, 1642—
T. H.	REV. THOMAS HOOKER
T. H.	THOMAS HUGHES, 1870—
T. H., D. D.	REV. THOMAS HARRISON
T. H. E. A.	ARTHUR H. HALLAM, 1811—1833
T. H., T. N., GENT.	THOMAS HEYWOOD, —1650

T. H., <i>D. D.</i>	REV. THOMAS HARRISON, 1693-1745
T. H., <i>PHARMACOP.</i>	T. HICKS, 1703-
T. H. R. B.	THE HON. ROBERT BOYLE, 1627-1691
T. H. V.	T. H. VAIL, 1838-
T. J.	JOHN TAYLOR, (the water poet)
T. J.	REV. THOMAS JOLLY, 1630-1702
T. J. C. H.	THOMAS J. C. HULL, 1886-
T. J. H.	T. J. HASLAM, 1874-
T. K.	THOMAS K. ARNOLD, 1800-1853
T. K.	T. KEIGHTLEY, 1789-1872
T. K.	REV. THOMAS KEN, Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1637-1711
T. K.	T. KNIGHT, 1809-
T. K. AND D. J.	THOMAS KEYWORTH, DAVID JONES. 1720-
T. L.	THOMAS LODGE, 1596-
T. L.	THOMAS LAWSON, 1620-1695
T. L., GENT.	DR. THOMAS LODGE, 1522-
T. M.	THOMAS MOFFATT, 1533-1604
T. M.	THOMAS MACLEAN, 1830-
T. M.	T. MANLEY, 1661-
T. M.	T. MARSHALL, (Camb), 1824-
T. M.	THEODORE MARTIN, 1838-
T. M.	T. MARTYN, 1787-
T. M.	JAMES MATHIAS, 1795-
T. M.	THOMAS MAURICE, 1806-
T. M.	T. MAY, 1626-
T. M.	CHRISTOPHER MERRET, 1665-
T. M.	THOMAS MERRIOT, 1660-
T. M.	THOMAS MIDDLETON, (actor), 1813-
T. M.	T. MOLINEUX, 1796-
T. M.	THOMAS MORELL, 1785-
T. M.	REV. THOMAS MORTON, Bp. of Chester, 1605-
T. M.	THOMAS MUN, 1621-
T. M.	CLEMENT WALKER, 1661-
T. M., ESQ.	THOMAS MAY, 1600-
T. M. F.	T. M. FALLON, 1833-
T. N.	J. TURBEVILLE NEEDHAM, 1746-
T. N.	THOMAS NUTT, 1626-
T. N., GROOM PORTER.	THOMAS NEALE, 1693-
T. N., PHILOMATH.	DEAN SWIFT, 1767-1845
T. O. M.	THADDEUS O'MAHONY, 1860-
T. P.	T. P. O'CONNOR, M. P. The Editor of "T. P's. Weekly"
T. P.	THOMAS PALFREYMAN, 1538-
T. P.	THOMAS POWER, 1660 ² -
T. P., A. M.	THOMAS PYE
T. P., S. T. T.	THOMAS PHILLIPS
T. Q. Z.	MAJOR JOHN SCOTT, 1730-
T. R. H.	T. R. HIGHAM, 1866-
T. R. J.	T. R. JOLLIFFE, 1819-

T. S.	THOMAS SCOTT, 1580-1626
T. S.	THOMAS STANLEY, 1625-1678
T. S.	THOMAS STREATFIELD, 1777-1848
T. S. B.	THOMAS S. BARRETT, 1869-
T. S. B.	T. S. BURT, 1849-
T. S. H.	THALIA S. HENDERSON, (Mrs. Engall), 1855-
T. S. H.	T. S. HUTCHESON, (Glasgow), 1858-
T. S. M.	T. S. MUIR, (Oxford), 1848-
T. T.	THOMAS TAYLER, <i>fl.</i> 1698-
T. T.	T. T. THOMASON, 1812-
T. T.	T. THOMPSON, <i>fl.</i> 1684-
T. T.	REV. THOMAS TURTON, Bp. of Ely, 1780-1864
T. T.	DR. THOMAS TWYNE, 1543-1613
T. T.	THOMAS VAUGHAN, 1842-
T. T. T.	THOMAS H. SEALY, 1815-
T. V.	REV. THOMAS VINCENT, 1634-1678
T. W.	REV. T. WALKINGTON, M. A., <i>fl.</i> 1605-
T. W.	T. WALKLEY, <i>fl.</i> 1631-
T. W.	THOMAS WATKINS, F. R. S., <i>fl.</i> 1717-
T. W.	T. WILCOX, (Winchester), 1816-
T. W.	REV. THOMAS WILLIAMS, 1760-1844
T. W.	THOMAS WILSON, 1773-1858
T. W.	THOMAS WOTTON, <i>fl.</i> 1576-
T. W.	THOMAS WRIGHT, <i>fl.</i> 1604-
T. W.	THOMAS WEAVER, 1620-
T. W.	THOMAS WHITE, 1630-
T. W. B.	T. W. BEAUMONT, 1792-1848
T. W., D. D.	REV. THOMAS WILLIS, <i>fl.</i> 1682-
T. W., GENT.	THOMAS WARD, <i>fl.</i> 1687-
T. W., GENT.	THOMAS WEAVER, 1600-
T. W., GENT.	THOMAS WARD, 1640-
T. W., M. A.	THOMAS WALKINGTON, 1600-
T. W. K.	THOMAS W. KELLY
T. W. O., JR.	T. W. OFFIN, JR, 1885-
T. W. P.	THOMAS WORTHINGTON, 1560-
T. W. W.	T. W. WANSBROUGH, 1815-
TAFFRAIL	COM. TAPRELL DORLING, R. N., 1883-
TALLY-HO	HENRY T. ALKEN, (sporting-writer), 18—
TANTALUS	WARREN BELL, 1871-1921
TARKAN	PETER REID, 1840-
TATLER	DAVID THOMPSON, (Scotland)
T. E. ELLIS	LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN
TELBA	WILLIAM ABLETT, 1820-
TEMPLAR	W. C. M. KENT, 1823-1902
TERENCE McGRATH	HENRY A. BLAKE
TER TISANTHROPE	WILLIAM H. GILLESPIE
TEUTHA	WILLIAM JERDAN, 1782-1869
THE ALABAMA REFU-	
GEE	R. S. THARIN, 18—

THE AUTHOR OF:

- “ABBOT’S CLEVE”.... ISABELLA HARWOOD, 1840-1888
- ABBEY CHURCH..... MISS C. M. YONGE, 1823-1910
- A BRIEF SKETCH OF
GREEK PHILOSOPHY. CAROLINE F. CORNWALLIS, 1786-1858
- “A CHRISTIAN”..... REV. JOHN LEWIS, 1675-1747
- “ADDRESS TO THE
FREEMEN OF THE NA-
TION”..... EDMUND BOHUN, 1645-1699
- “ADVENTURES OF A
GUINEA”..... CHARLES JOHNSTON, 1735-
- “ADVENTURES OF AN
IRISH GENTLEMAN” DR. JOHN G. MILLENGEN, 1782-1862
- “FAVORITE OF NA-
TURE, A”..... MARY A. KELTY, 1789-1873
- “AGNES TREMAINE” ISABELLA BLAGDEN, —1873
- “A HOT WATER
CURE”..... DR. — BLENKINSOP, 18—
- “A LADY’S RANCH
LIFE IN MONTANA”... ISABELLE RANDALL, 18—
- “ALDERMAN RALPH” THOMAS COOPER, 1805-1892
- “ALICE BRIDGE”.... REV. ANDREW REED, 1817-1899
- “ALICE WENT-
WORTH”..... NOEL RADCLIFFE, 1840?-
- “ALL FOR GREED”... MARIE PAULINE ROSE, Baroness Blaze de Bury
- “ALL THE TALENTS” EATON S. BARRETT, 1786-1820
- “A LOVER OF HIS
COUNTRY”..... ?
- A MOTHER IN
DREAMS..... IRENE OSGOOD, 1875-1922; Born in Virginia; lived
and died in London
- “AMY GRANT”..... MISS — HOPTON
- “AMY HERBERT”.... MISS E. M. SEWELL, 1815-1906
- AN “AFTERNOON’S
WALK”..... PITHIE BOOTH
- “AN ENGLISH BOY AT
THE CAPE”..... E. A. KENDALL, 1776 (?) -1842
- AN EXPATRIATE..... V. S. ZORAWSKI
- “ANGELINA”..... T. — PREST
- “ANGLO-INDIAN DO-
MESTIC LIFE”..... COLESWORTH GRANT, 1813-1880
- “ANNE DYSART”.... C. — J. DOUGLAS, (MRS. C. J. DAVIES), 1822 or 23-
1887
- “ANNE GREY”..... THOMAS H. LISTER, 1801-1842
- “A PLAIN TRACT,”... REV. GEORGE ROBERTS
- A “PRESENT
HEAVEN”..... DORA GREENWELL, 1821-1882
- “ARTHUR FITZ
ALBIN”..... SIR S. E. BRYDGES, 1762-1837
- “ARTISTE”..... MARIA M. GRANT

THE AUTHOR OF:

- “A SERIOUS AD-
DRESS”..... THOMAS HEWERDINE
- A “SICILIAN RO-
MANCE”..... MRS. ANNE W. RADCLIFFE. 1764-1822
- A “TALE OF THE
TIMES”.... MRS. JANE WEST, 1758-1852
- A “TRAP TO CATCH A
SUNBEAM”.... MRS. HENRY S. MACKARNES, (MATILDA A.
PLANCHÉ) 1826-1881
- “AUNT EDITH” .. J. — MAGOWAN
- A YEOMAN OF KENT. THOMAS BAKER, *fl.* 1700-09
- “AN ESSAY ON LIGHT
READING”... REV. E. D. MANGIN. 1772-1852
- “AN ESSAY ON SEP-
ARATION”..... JOHN CURRIE, 1690-
- “AN EXCURSION” .. DR. SIR EDWARD HARRINGTON, 1753-1807
- “AN OLD FAMILY
LEGEND”..... JAMES N. BREWER. 1766-1862
- “BABYLON THE
GREAT” ROBERT MUDIE, 1777-1842
- “BALAAM”..... MRS. — HENDERSON
- “BALDER” SYDNEY DOBELL, 1824-1874
- “BARFORD ABBEY”... MISS — MINIFIE
- “BARHAM DOWNS” .. ROBERT BAGE, 1728-1801
- “BIRDS AND
FLOWERS” MISS E. A. MALING
- “BLACKFRIARS”. .. W. — STEPHENS
- “BLENHAM”. MRS. JOHN EPPS, 1809-1876
- “BLIND CHILD”
(THE)..... MRS. PUNCHARD, 1750-
- “BLINDPITS”..... MISS ELIZABETH TAYLOR, 1830?-1879
- “BODY AND SOUL”... REV. GEORGE WILKINS, 1785-1865
- “BRAMBLETYE
HOUSE”..... HORACE SMITH, 1779-1849
- BRIDE OF SIENNA.... MRS. GORDON SMYTHIES, —1883
- “BURFORD COTT-
AGE”..... E. A. KENDALL, 1776-?1842
- CALMET..... C. — TAYLOR, 1756-1821
- “CALTHORPE”..... THOMAS GASPEY, 1788-1871
- “CAMP OF REFUGE”.. CHARLES MACFARLANE, 1799-1858
- “CAPTAIN BLAKE”... REV. W. H. MAXWELL, 1792-1850
- “CASTE”..... EMILY JOLLY, *fl.* 1875-
- “CAVENDISH”..... WILLIAM JOHNSON NEALE, 1812-1893
- “CAVE OF MORAR”... JOHN TAIT
- “CENSOR OF THE
ROTA”..... RICHARD LEIGH, *fl.* 1675-
- “CHARLES AUCHES-
TER”..... MISS ELIZABETH SHEPPARD, 1830-1862
- “CHARLEY NUGENT” MISS — MAUGHAM, 1799-1874

THE AUTHOR OF:

- “CHRISTIE RED-FERN”.....MARGARET M. ROBERTSON, 1840?—
 —“CLARE ALBIN”.....MRS. JOHNSON, 1790—
 —“CLARINDA CATH-CART”.....JANE MARSHALL, 18—
 —“CONINGSBY”.....SIR S. E. BRIDGES, 1762-1837
 —“CONQUEST OF THE HEART”.....ELIZABETH S. TOMLINS, 1763-1828
 —“CRISIS IN THE SUGAR COLONIES”...JAMES STEPHEN, 1760—
 —COLUMELLA.....RICHARD GRAVES, 1715-1804
 —CONRAD, A TRAGEDY.....ALFRED BUNN. 1796(?)—1860
 —CONRAD THE SQUIRREL.....LADY AUGUSTA NOEL, 1838-1902
 —“CONSIDERATIONS”..REV. JAMES W. TAYLOR
 —CONSTANCE.....MRS. A. T. THOMSON
 —“CONTRASTS”.....WILLIAM GILBERT, 1804-1890
 —COQUETTE.....FREDERICK M. REYNOLDS
 —CORRECTION.....MRS. — HARDING
 —CORRUPTION AND INTOLERANCE.....THOMAS MOORE, 1779-1852
 —COTTAGE SKETCHES..HARRIET CORP, 1780—
 —COTTAGERS OF GLENBURNIE.....MRS. HAMILTON
 —“THE COUNCIL OF TRENT”.....REV. JOHN M. CRAMP, 1791-1881
 —COUNTERMINE.....REV. JOHN NALSON, 1638-1686
 —COUNTERPARTS.....MISS ELIZABETH SHEPPARD. 1830-1862
 —“COUSIN STELLA”...MRS. H. C. J. JENKIN, 1801?-1885
 —“CREEDS”.....MRS. ANNIE EDWARDS, 18—
 —CYRIL THORNTON...CAPT. THOMAS HAMILTON, 1789-1842
 —CYRUS’S TRAVELS...ANDREW M. RAMSAY, 1686-1743
 —“DARTMOOR DAYS”..JOHN ANSTAY, 17—1819
 —“DARTMOOR DAYS”..EDWARD W. L. DAVIES, *f.* 1862—
 —“DAVID SIMPLE”....SARAH FIELDING, (sister of Henry), 1710-1768
 —“DEFENCE OF THE PEOPLE”.....JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, 1786-1869
 —“DE FOIX”.....ANNA E. BRAY, 1790-1883
 —“DE LISLE”.....MRS. ELIZABETH C. GREY
 —“DIFFICILES NUGÆ..SIR MATTHEW HALE, 1609-1676
 —“DOCTRINE OF THE CROSS”.....REV. ROBERT BRETT, 1808-1874
 —“DOING AND SUFFERING”.....C — BICKERSLETH
 —“DR. HOOKWELL”...ROBERT ARMITAGE, 1805?-1852
 —DOROTHY.....MISS COLVILL. (MRS. PAUL)
 —“DRAMATIC GENIUS”.....PAUL HIFFERNAN, 1719-1777

THE AUTHOR OF:

- “DRIFTED AND
SIFTED”.....MISS — MACLAREN, 1830?—
- “EARTH’S MANY
VOICES”.....ELIZABETH M. A. F. SAXBY
- “EDWARD”.....DR. JOHN MOORE, 1729-1802
- “EDWIN AND
ELFRIDA”.....HELEN MARIA WILLIAMS, 1762-1827
- ELLEN FITZARTHUR. CAROLINE BOWLES SOUTHEY, (MRS. ROBERT SOUTHEY
1786-1854
- “ENGLISH HEARTS
AND HANDS”.....MISS CATHARINE MARSH, 1818-1912
- ENTHUSIASTICK IM-
POSTORS.....RICHARD KINGSTON, *fl.* 1700—
- “EPITOME OF SACRED
AND PROFANE HIS-
TORY”.....MISS HARRIET PARKER
- “ESSAY ON SEPARA-
TION”.....REV. JOHN CURRIE, 1690—
- ESSAY ON THE ART OF
INGENIOUSLY TOR-
MENTING.....JANE COLLIER, *fl.* 1753—
- “ESSAYS ON THE
CHARACTERIS-
TICS”.....REV. JOHN BROWN, 1715-1766
- “ESSAYS ON THE
CHURCH”.....ROBERT B. SEELEY, 1798-1886
- “ESSAYS ON THE FOR-
MATION OF OPINIONS” SAMUEL BAILEY, 1791-1870
- “ESTIMATE”.....REV. JOHN BROWN, 1715-1766
- “ETHEL”.....MARIAN JAMES
- “EVENING
THOUGHTS”.....DR. JOSEPH BULLAR, 1815?—
- “EVENINGS AT
HOME”.....DR. JOHN AIKIN, 1747-1822
- “EXILE OF IDRIA”
(THE).....J. G. H. BOURNE
- “FABIAN TOWER”....ROSE M. KETTLE
- “FACTION DIS-
PLAYED”.....W. — SHIPPEN, 1673-1713
- “FACTS FOR PHIL-
OSOPHERS”.....ALBERT WILLIAMS, 1810?—
- “FALLEN ANGELS”...FREDERICK BREBY, 18—
- “FANNY HERVEY”...MRS. MARY STERLING, 1815-1895
- “FATHER CLEMENT” GRACE KENNEDY, 1782-1825
- “FAULTS ON BOTH
SIDES”.....RICHARD HARLEY, 1640—
- FELIX DE LISLE.....ANNE FLINDERS, 1820—
- “FIRST LOVE”.....MRS. MARGRACIA LOUDON

THE AUTHOR OF:

- “FLEMISH INTERIORS”.....MRS. W. P. BYRNE
- “FLEURS”.....N. J. HOLLINGSWORTH
- “FLIRTATION”.....LADY CHARLOTTE S. M. BURY, 1775-1861
- “FOUR YEARS IN FRANCE”.....HENRY BEST, 1768-1836
- “FRANKENSTEIN”.....MARY W. SHELLEY, (MRS. P. B. SHELLEY), 1791-1851
- “FROM OXFORD TO ROME”.....MISS E. F. S. HARRIS
- “FROST AND FIRE”.....J. FRANCIS CAMPBELL, 1822-1883
- “GEORGE BATEMAN” ELIZABETH BLOWER, 1750-
- “GEORGE GEITH”.....MRS. J. H. RIDDELL, 1832-1906
- “GERALDINE”.....MISS E. C. AGNEW
- “GERALDINE”.....M. —J. MACKENZIE, 18-
- “GIDEON”.....LADY — HOWARD, —1910
- “GIFTS FOR MEN”.....MRS. BREWSTER MACPHERSON
- “GOSSIP’S WEEK, THE”.....MARY BODDINGTON, 18-
- GRANBY.....THOMAS H. LISTER, 17-18-
- “HARDNESS”.....CAPT. CHARLES KNOX
- “HARLEQUIN HORACE”.....JAMES MILLER
- “HAWKSTONE”.....REV. WILLIAM SEWELL, 1804-1874
- “HEAVEN OUR HOME”.....REV. WILLIAM BRANKS, —1879
- “HELEN OF GLEN-COE”.....H. — MARTIN, 1813-1885
- “HENRY AND FRANCES”.....RICHARD AND ELIZABETH GRIFFITH, 1720-1793, 1714-1788
- “HERWALD DE WAKE”.....HEWSON CLARK, 1787-1832
- “HEZEKIAH”.....WILLIAM ALLEN, 1770-1843
- “HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS”.....THOMAS COLLEY GRATTAN, 1792-1864
- “HISTORICAL ESSAY ON THE CONSTITUTION”.....ALLAN RAMSAY, JR., 1713-1784
- “HISTORICAL GLEANINGS”.....JAMES J. MOORE
- “HISTORY OF CROWN INN, THE”.....DR. JOHN ARBUTHNOT, 1667-1735
- “HISTORY OF A FLIRT”.....LADY CHARLOTTE M. S. BURY, 1775-1861
- HISTORY OF PARISMUS.....EMANUEL FORD, fl. 1607-
- “HISTORY OF THE REPUBLIC OF ATHENS”.....SIR WILLIAM YOUNG, 1749-1815
- HISTORY, (THE) OF SUFFOLK”.....REV. JOHN CHUBBE, 1706-1773

THE AUTHOR OF

- “HOEL THE HOST-AGE”.....M. E. JEFFREYS
- “HONEYMOON”.....DUKE DE MEDINA POMAR
- “HORÆ BIBLICÆ”... CHARLES BUTLER, 1750-1832
- “HORSE GUARDS” THE LIEUT. COL. — HORT, 1800-
- “HOW TO MAKE HOME UNHEALTHY” .HENRY MORLEY, 1822-
- “HUDIBRAS REDIVIVUS”.....EDWARD WARD, 1667-1731
- “HUMOUR OF THE AGE”.....THOMAS BAKER, fl. 1700-1709
- “HUNGARIAN TALES” MRS. C. A. GORE, 1799-1861
- “HYACINTH O’GARA” REV. GEORGE BRITTAINE, (Ireland), —1847
- “HYPOCRISY UNMASKED”.....DR. SAMUEL JOHNSON, 1709-1784
- “INFLUENCE”.....CHARLOTTE ANLFY
- “IRELAND, A SATIRE”.....SIR ROSE LAMBERT PRICE
- “IRELAND’S HOUR” .HENRY GRANT
- “IRISH CHURCH AND IRELAND, THE”.....REV. J. W. MASSIE, 1799-1869
- “ITER BOREALE”.....REV. ROBERT WILD, 1600-
- “IZA’S STORY”.....KATHLEEN O’MEARA, “GRACE RAMSAY,” 1839-1888;
- “JANET’S LOVE AND SERVICE”.....MARGARET M. ROBERTSON
- “JESUIT IN THE FAMILY” THE.....ANDREW STEINMETZ, 1816-1877
- “JOE BAKER”.....MRS. GERTRUDE (HEXT) PARSONS
- “JOHNNY GIBB”.WILLIAM ALEXANDER, 1826-1894
- “JOLLY BOAT.” (THE) WILLIAM RUSSELL, 1741-1793
- “JOURNAL OF AN EXILE”.....THOMAS A. BOSWELL
- “JOURNEY TO LONDON” A.....REV. WILLIAM KING
- “JUVENAL IMITATED”.....EDWARD B. GREEN
- “KALEIDOSCOPE” THE.....HARRIET W. ELLIS
- “KEEPER’S TRAVELS”.....E. A. KENDALL, 1776(?)—1842
- “KNIGHT OF THE ROSE”.....LUCY PEACOCK, 1760?-1820
- “KNIGHTS OF THE SWAN”.....REV. WILLIAM THORNE, 1794-1876
- “LADY GRANARD’S NIECE”.....MISS — PINKNEY
- “LAPSUS CALAMI”....JAMES K. STEPHEN, 1859-1892
- “LAUREL AND PALM”.....MRS. A. E. CHALLICE, 1821-1875

THE AUTHOR OF

- “LEGENDS OF STRATHIOLA”.....ROBERT SIM
- “LETTERS CONCERNING POLAND”.....JOHN LIND, 1737-1781
- “LETTERS FROM A BYSTANDER”.....CORBYN MORRIS, —1779
- “LETTERS FROM THE EAST”.....JOHN CARNE, 1789-1844
- “LETTERS FROM HEADQUARTERS”....SOMERSET J. GOUGH CALTHORPE, 7th Baron Calthorpe 1831-1912
- “LETTERS FROM PARIS”.....STEPHEN WESTON, 1747-1830
- “LETTERS OF GUATIMOZIN”.....FREDERICK JEBB, 17-18—
- “LEX CUSTOMARIA”.....SAMUEL CARTER, 1640?-
- “LIBERAL OPINIONS’ SAMUEL J. PRATT, 1749-1814
- “LIGHTS AND SHADOWS OF SCOTTISH CHARACTER”.....JOHN GORDON BARBOUR
- “LIGHTS AND SHADOWS OF SCOTTISH LIFE”.....PROF. JOHN WILSON, 1785-1854
- “LIFE OF SIR KEN-ELM DIGBY”.....T. LONGUEVILLE, 1844-1922
- “LILY DOUGLAS”.....MISS — GRIERSON
- “LITTLE THINGS”.....H. WILSON, d. 1863-
- “LILLIESLEAF”.....MRS. M. O. W. OLIPHANT, 1828-1897
- “LOCAL ATTACHMENT”.....RICHARD POLWHELE, 1760-1838
- “LOCHIEL”.....DAVID CAREY, 1790-
- “LOG OF THE WATER-LILY”.....ROBERT B. MANSFIELD, 1824-
- “LORD LYNN’S WIFE”.....JOHN BERWICK HARWOOD, 1840-
- “LOST FARM”.....M. F. DICKSON
- “LOVE THE AVENGER”.....MARIE PAULINE ROSE, Baroness Blaze de Bury
- “MABEL”.....MRS. EMMA B. NEWBY, (MRS. C. J. N.)
- “MAGDALEN WYN-YARD”.....MRS. A. W. HUNT, (MARGARET R. HUNT), 1831-
- “MAID OF AVON”.....MRS. — PECK
- “MAID’S HUSBAND”..MRS. — JENKINS
- “MAIDS OF HONOUR”.....ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, 1805-1872
- “MANUELLA”.....EDWARD SMALLWOOD
- “MARGARET MEADOWS”.....WILLIAM GILBERT, 1804-1890
- “MARRIAGE IN HIGH-LIFE”.....LADY C.L.SCOTT, 1784-1857; also ascribed to Lady Dacre

THE AUTHOR OF

- “MASKS AND FACES”..JOHN FREDERICK SMITH, —1890
- “MASSENBURG”.....MRS. CECILIA M. CADELL, 1813-1877
- “MATILDA”.....MARQUIS OF NORMANBY, 1800-
- “MAY YOU LIKE IT”..REV. CHARLES B. TAYLER, 1797-1875
- “MEDITATION
HOURS”.....EMILY BRISBANE, 1820-
- “MEPHISTOPHELES IN
ENGLAND”.....FOLKESTONE WILLIAMS
- “MICHAEL CASSIDY”..MISS ELIZABETH HARDY, 1794-1854
- “MIDAS”.....KANE O'HARA, 1714-1782
- “MINUTE PHILOS-
OPHER”BISHOP GEORGE BERKELEY, 1684-1753
- “MIRIAM”.....CHARLOTTE ANLEY, 1800?-
- “MISS MELMOTH”...SOPHIA BRISCOE, 1740?-
- “MLLE. MORI”.....MARY ROBERTS
- “MODERN GREECE”..MRS. FELICIA HEMANS, 1793-1835
- “MONMOUTH”.....ANNE M. MACKENZIE
- “MORNING CLOUDS”..MRS. ANNIE PENNY, 1825-1893
- “MORNING AND
EVENING SACRIFICE”..THOMAS WRIGHT, 1790?-
- “MORNING AND
NIGHT WATCHES”....REV. JOHN R. MACDUFF, 1818-1895
- “MOTHERS AND
DAUGHTERS”.....MRS. CATHARINE G. GORE, 1799-1861
- “MOUNT SOREL”....MRS. ANNE MARSH
- “MR. GREYSMITH”...MARY E. HULLAH, (MRS. JOHN HULLAH)
- “MRS. JERNING-
HAM'S JOURNAL”....MRS. — HART, 1850-
- “MY CHRISTMAS
HOME”.....C. A. JONES
- “MY CLERICAL
FRIENDS”.....THOMAS W. MARSHALL, 1818-1877
- “MY LITTLE LADY”..ELEANOR F. POYNTER
- “NAOMI”.....BY “MRS. A. WEBB;” (MRS. J. B. PEPLOE, ANNIE M
PEPLOE), 1805-1880
- “NATURAL HISTORY
OF ENTHUSIASM”, THE..ISAAC TAYLOR, 1787-1865
- “NAVAL SKETCH
BOOK” (THE).....CAPT. W. N. GLASCOCK, R. N., 1787-1847
- “NETHERWOOD OF
OTTERPOOL”.....J. C. BATEMAN
- “NETLEY ABBEY”....WILLIAM PEARCE
- “NEWMARKET”.....PHILIP PARSONS
- “NIGHT”.....EBENEZER ELLIOTT, 1781-1849
- “NINFA”.....LOUISA K. GRANT, 1830?-
- “NORMAN LESLIE”... (MRS.?) C. G. HAMILTON
- “NUMBER THIR-
TEEN”.....“GRACE RAMSAY,” KATHLEEN O'MEARA, 1839-1888
- “NUN,” THE.....EDWARD JERNINGHAM, 1727-1802

THE AUTHOR OF

- “OBSERVATIONS ON
THE INSTITUTIONS OF
ENGLISH SOCIETY”...GEORGE KNIGHT, 1790—
- “ODD VOLUMES”.....THE MISSES CORBET, (KATHARINE AND SYBIL)
- “OLD JOLLIFFE”.....MRS. H. S. MACKARNES, (MATILDA A. PLANCHE),
1826-1881
- “OLD LOVE AND NEW
FORTUNE”.....HENRY F. CHORLEY
- “OLIVE VARCOE”.....MRS. F. E. M. NOTLEY, 1820- also ascribed to FRANCIS
DERRICK
- “OLIVIA”.....LADY AUGUSTA L., (ROGERS LYONS) ,—1852
- “OTHELLO DOOMED”CORPORAL JOSEPH LONGLAND, Royal Sappers and
Miners 18—
- “OUTLINES OF SOCIAL
ECONOMY”.....WILLIAM ELLIS
- “PACATA HIBERNIA”..LIEUT. THOMAS STAFFORD, *f.l.* 1633—
- “PANDURANG HARI”.WILLIAM B. HOCKLEY, 1792-1860
- “PARENTAL
WISDOM”.....J. — ANTROBUS
- “PATTY”.....KATHARINE S. MACQUOID, 1824—
- “PEASANT LIFE IN
THE NORTH”.....((TWO SERIES) MALCOLM MACLENNAN
- “PEN OWEN”.....REV. JAMES HOOK, 1772-1828
- “PERSUASIVES TO
EARLY PIETY”.....JOHN G. PIKE, 1810—
- “PETER PRIGGINS”...JAMES T. J. HEWLETT, 1800-1847
- “PETITE’S RO-
MANCE”.....KATHARINE KING, —1901
- “PHILOCHRISTUS”....REV. E. A. ABBOTT
- “PIECE OF FAMILY
BIOGRAPHY” A.....EDWARD DuBOIS, 1774-1850
- “PIQUE”.....SARAH S. ELLIS, 1812-1872
- “POEMS BY VIA-
TOR”.....THOMAS D’OYLEY, 1810—
- “POEMS FOR YOUTH”MRS. JANE E. (ROSCOE), HORNBLOWER
- “POETICAL ASPIRA-
TIONS”.....WILLIAM ANDERSON, 1805-1866
- “POLITICAL HOUSE
THAT JACK BUILT”
THE.....WILLIAM HONE, 1779-1842
- “POST-MORTEM”.....A. M. BROOKFIELD
- “PROPOSALS FOR
CHRISTIAN UNION”..ERNEST L. APPLEYARD, 1760—
- “PRISONERS OF
AUSTRIA”.....CHARLOTTE ANLEY
- “PUPILS OF
PLEASURE”.....S. J. PRATT, 1749-1814
- “QUEENIE”.....MARIA H. DELA CHERVIS-CROMMELIN, 1850-?
- “RABY RATTLER”....THOMAS HALL

THE AUTHOR OF

- “RATTLIN THE REEFER”.....LIEUT. EDWARD HOWARD, R. N., —1841
- “REASONS”.....REV. JEREMY COLLIER, 1650-1726
- “REASON AND DEFENCE”.....REV. JEREMY COLLIER, 1650-1726
- “RECOLLECTIONS OF COLLEGE”.....REV. JAMES PYCROFT, 1813-1895
- “RECOLLECTIONS OF A FRENCH MARCHIONESS”.....LADY SYBIL M. (CUFFE) SCOTT, 1879-
- “RECOLLECTIONS OF A QUINQUAGENARIAN”.....JAMES HUNTER, 1817-
- “RECOLLECTIONS OF SARK”.....LOUISA L. CLARKE
- “RECOMMENDED TO MERCY”.....MRS. MATILDA C. (JESSE) [FRASER] HOUSTOUN, 1818?
- “RELIGIO CLERICI”..REV. EDWARD SMEDLEY, 1804-1890
- “REMARKS ON ENGLISH CHURCHES”....JAMES H. MARKLAND, 1780-1864
- “REVELATIONS OF RUSSIA”.....C. F. HENNINGSEN, 1815-1877
- “REVOLUTIONARY PLUTARCH” THE....LEWIS GOLDSMITH, 1763-1846
- “RIMES”.....JOHN PINKERTON, 1758-1826
- “RITA”.....CHARLES HAMILTON AIDE, 1826-1906
- “ROCKINGHAM”.....COUNT DE JARNAC
- “ROME IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY”..CHARLOTTE A. WALDIE, (MRS. EATON), 1788-1859
- “ROSE DOUGLAS”....MRS. SARAH R. WHITEHEAD
- “ROSETTA”.....MARY CHARLTON
- “ST. JOHNSTON”.....MRS. ELIZA LOGAN
- “ST. OLAVE’S”.....MISS — TABOR
- “SANTO SEBASTIANO”.....THE MISSES CUTHBERTSON
- “SAXON IN IRELAND,” THE.....JOHN H. ASHWORTH, 1813-1875
- “SAYS SHE TO HER NEIGHBOR”.....BARBARA HOFLAND, 1770-1844
- “SCENES IN THE WEST INDIES”.....EMILY F. ADELINE SERGEANT, 1851-1904
- “SCOTS FENCING-MASTER” THE.....SIR WILLIAM HOPE, 1766-1831
- “SECOND THOUGHTS”DR. WILLIAM COWARD, 1657-1725
- SECRET HISTORY OF COURT OF CARAMANIA.....ELIZA HAYWOOD, fl. 1727-
- “SELWYN”.....MRS. A. GILLESPIE SMYTH

THE AUTHOR OF

- “SEMI-ATTACHED
COUPLE,” THE..... } HON. EMILY EDEN, 1797-1869
- “SEMI-DETACHED
HOUSE,” THE..... }
- “SENTIMENTAL SAIL-
OR” THE..... THOMAS MERCER
- “SERMONS TO ASSES” REV. JAMES MURRAY, 1732-1782
- “SETTLERS AND CON-
VICTS”..... ALEXANDER HARRIS
- “SEYMOUR OF
SUDLEY”..... HANNAH D. WOLFENSBERGER, (MRS. HANNAH D. BUR-
DON)
- “SHAKESPEARE AND
HIS FRIENDS”..... ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, 1805-1812
- “SHORT ESSAY” (A)... JAMES GLENIE, 1750-1817
- “SIX WEEKS ON THE
LOIRE”..... MRS. ELIZABETH STRUTT
- “SKELETON IN
EVERY HOUSE”
(THE)..... C. — WATERS
- “SKETCHES IN IRE-
LAND”..... CAESAR OTWAY, 1784-1842
- “SKETCHES IN
SPAIN”..... CAPTAIN S. E. COOK, R. N.
- “SKETCHES OF
CORFU”..... FRANCES MACLELLAN
- “SKETCHES OF
INDIA” } “MAJOR MOYLE SHERER”
- “RECOLLECTIONS” } (JOSEPH MOYLE, 1789-1869)
- “OF THE PENINSULA }
- “SMITH OF SMITH-
DEN”..... DANIEL McIVOR
- “SNAKE IN THE
GRASS” (A)..... CHARLES LESLIE, 1650-1722
- “SONGS OF TWO
WORLDS”..... LEWIS MORRIS, 1700-1765
- “SONNETS”..... C. — A. WARD, 1830?—
- “SPIRITUAL QUIXOTE”
A..... RICHARD GRAVES, 1715-1804
- SUPERNATURAL
RELIGION..... W. R. CASSELS, 1826-1907
- “SWEDISH LETTERS” MRS. JULIA (BERNARD) SMITH
- “SYDENHAM”..... W. — MASSIE, 1800?—
- “TALES FOR THE
TIMES”..... MRS. JANE WEST, 1758-1852
- “TALES OF KIRK-
BECK”..... HANNAH L. FARRER
- “TALES OF A VOYAGE
TO THE ARCTIC”.... R. P. GILLIES
- THE ACTOR..... ROBERT LLOYD, 1733-1764

THE AUTHOR OF

- “THE ANGLER IN IRELAND.”.....— BELTON
- “THE APPARITION”...ABEL EVANS, 1670—
- “THE APPEAL”.....WILLIAM HOPKINS, 1700—
- “THE APPRENTICE”...ARTHUR MURPHY, 1710—
- THE ART OF POLITE-NESSJAMES MILLER, 1706-1744
- THE BACHELOR OF THE ALBANY.....MARMION W. SAVAGE, 1803-1872
- “THE BAVIAD”.....WILLIAM GIFFORD, 1756-1826
- “THE BIBLICAL REASON WHY”.....ROBERT K. PHILP, 1819-1875
- “THE BIOSCOPE”.....GRANVILLE PENN, 1761-1844
- “THE BLACK FENCE”REV. JOHN MOULTRIE, 1800-1874
- “THE BREAD OF LIFE”.....ALFRED S. ACHESON
- “THE BUCCANEER”...ANNA M. HALL, 1800-1881
- “THE CATHEDONE”...REV. ISAAC WILLIAMS, 1802-1865
- THE CAVALIERS.....WILLIAM BENNETT
- “THE CHAPTER OF ACCIDENTS”.....SOPHIA LEE, 1750-1824
- THE CHRISTIAN HARP.....JOHN SHEPPARD
- THE CHRISTIAN SERVANT’S BOOK.....REV. W. J. IRONS, 1812-1883
- THE “CIGAR”.....CHARLES CLARKE, 1806-1880
- “THE CLANDESTINE MARRIAGE”.....ELLEN WALLACE, 1820—
- THE COLONEL.....ANNA ATKINS (MRS. J. P. ATKINS), 1825-1871
- THE COMFORTER....JAMES GRANT, 1825—
- “THE CONQUEST OF THE HEART”.....ELIZABETH S. TOMLINS, 1763-1828
- “THE COUNTER-MINE”.....REV. JOHN NALSON, 1638-1636
- “THE DEMOCRAT”...HENRY J. PYE, 1745-1813
- “THE DIABOLIAD”...WILLIAM COMBE, 1741-1823
- “THE DIVINE MASTER”.....FELICIA M. F. SKENE, 1821-1899
- “THE DOCTRINE OF THE CROSS”.....ROBERT BRETT, 1808-1874
- THE DOMINIE’S LEGACY.....ANDREW PICKEN, 1788-1833
- “THE DRAMATIC CENSOR”.....FRANCIS GENTLEMAN, 1728-1784
- THE EARL OF GOWRIE”.....JAMES WHITE, 1775-1820
- “THE ECLIPSE OF FAITH”.....HENRY ROGERS, 1806-1877
- “THE EXILE OF IDRIA”.....J. G. H. BOURNE, 1804-1846

- THE AUTHOR OF
 —“THE FALL OF NINEVEH”..... EDWIN ATHERSTONE, 1788-1872
 —“THE FARMER’S THREE DAUGHTERS” ALEXANDER BALFOUR, 1790-
 —“THE FAVORITE OF NATURE”..... MARY A. KELTY, 1789-1873
 —“THE FEMALE JESUIT”..... MRS. JEMIMA LEEKE, 1825?-
 —“THE FEMALE QUIXOTE”..... MRS. CHARLOTTE LENNOX, 1720-1804
 —“THE FEMALE SPECTATOR”..... ELIZA HAYWOOD, 1692-1756
 —“THE FIRE-EATER”... JAMES WILSON
 —“THE FIGHT AT DAME EUROPA’S SCHOOL”..... REV. HENRY W. PULLEN, 1836-1904
 —THE FLOATING ISLAND..... RICHARD HEAD, 1637?-1686
 —“THE FLOWER OF YARROW”..... REV. GEORGE A. WARD, 1820-
 —“THE FOUR MESSENGERS”..... EMILY M. HARRIS
 —“THE GAMBLER’S WIFE”..... MRS. E. C. GREY
 —“THE GENTLEMAN IN BLACK”..... REV. CHARLES CLARK
 —“THE HARVEST OF A QUIET EYE”..... JOHN R. VERNON
 —“THE HEIRESS,”..... ELLEN PICKERING, —1843
 —THE HERMIT..... PETER LONGUEVILLE, *fl.* 1727-
 —“THE HUBBLESHUE” CHARLOTTE CARSTAIRS
 —“THE IMPROVISATRICE”..... LETITIA E. LANDON, 1802-1838
 —“THE INTEREST OF SCOTLAND CONSIDERED”..... PATRICK LINDSAY, 1566-1644
 —“THE IRISH CHURCH AND IRELAND”..... REV. J. W. MASSIE
 —“THE JOLLY BOAT”... WILLIAM RUSSELL, 1741-1793
 —“THE JUDGMENT OF HERCULES”..... WILLIAM SHENSTONE, 1714-1763
 —“THE LATHE AND ITS USES”..... REV. JAMES LUKIN
 —THE LION..... HENRY F. CHORLEY, 1808-1872
 —“THE LOLLARDS”..... THOMAS GASPEY, 1788-1871
 —THE MAN OF TASTE..... REV. JAMES BRAMSTON, 1649?-1744
 —THE MAN OF FEELING..... HENRY MACKENZIE, 1745-1831
 —THE MILITIAMAN....— PROWSE, 1859-

THE AUTHOR OF

- “THE MIND”..... CHARLES FORD
- “THE MODERN HUSBAND”..... HENRY FIELDING, 1707-1754
- “THE NEW ATLANTIS”..... MRS. MARY DELA R. MANLEY, 1663-1724
- “THE NEW JOE MILLER”..... JAMES BANNANTYNE
- “THE OLD ENGLISH BARON”..... CLARA REEVE, 1729-1807
- “THE PEARL OF DAYS”..... BARBARA H. FARQUHAR
- “THE PEEP OF DAY”..... MRS. FAVELL L. (BEVAN), MORTIMER, 1802-1878
- “THE PETREL”..... ADMIRAL WILLIAM FISHER
- “THE PHYSICIAN’S DAUGHTERS”..... MRS. LUCY NELSON
- “THE POCKET ENCYCLOPEDIA”..... E. A. KENDALL, 1776 (?)—1842
- “THE PROPHECY”..... MISS HELEN LOWE, 1800—
- “THE PROPOSAL”..... REV. WILLIAM KING
- “THE PROVOST OF BRUGES”..... G. W. LOVELL, 1805—
- “THE PURSUIT OF LITERATURE”..... THOMAS J. MATHIAS, 1754-1835
- “THE QUEEN’S BALL”..... MRS. — CLIVE
- THE RAMBLING JUSTICE..... JOHN LEANERD, *fl.* 1678—
- “THE RIGHT HON. B. DISRAELI”..... THOMAS MACKNIGHT
- “THE ROUÉ”..... SAMUEL BEAZLEY, 1786-1851
- “THE ROVING ENGLISHMAN”..... E. C. GRENVILLE MURRAY, 1824-1881
- THE RULING PASSION”..... RAINY HAWTHORNE
- “THE SCOTTISH HEIRESS”..... ROBERT M. D.
- THE SHORT ESSAY... JAMES GLENIE, 1770—
- “THE SPIRIT OF THE WOODS”..... MRS. WILLIAM HEY
- “THE STORY OF ELIZABETH”..... MISS ANNE I. THACKERAY, (LADY RITCHIE)
- “THE STUDENT OF SALAMANCA”..... FREDERICK HARDMAN
- “THE SUBALTERN”... REV. GEORGE R. GLEIG, 1796-1888
- “THE SUBALTERN OFFICER”..... CAPTAIN GEORGE WOOD
- “THE SWALLOW”..... E. A. KENDALL, 1776 (?)—1842
- “THE UNITY”..... REV. JOSEPH HALLIWELL, 1692-1744
- “THINKS I TO MYSELF”..... REV. EDWARD NARES, 1762-1841

THE AUTHOR OF

- “THOUGHTS ON THE HEBREW PSALMS” REV. GEORGE FENWICK, 1690-1760
- “THOUGHTS UPON CREATION” WILLIAM ROBERTS, 1767-1849
- “THOUGHTS UPON THOUGHT” JOHN G. HEWLETT
- “THREE-CORNERED ESSAYS” REV. FREDERICK ARNOLD, 1832-1891
- “THREE DAYS AT KILLARNEY” CHARLES HOYLE
- “THREE TO ONE” JOHN ELLIOT, 1725-1782
- “THREE YEARS’ RESIDENCE IN ITALY” SELINA MARTIN
- “TOURS THROUGH ENGLAND” ARTHUR YOUNG, 1741-1820
- “TRADITIONS OF TYROL” RACHEL H. BUSK, 1831-1907
- “TRAITS OF PORTUGAL” MISS JULIA PARDOE, 1806-1862
- “TREMAINE” ROBERT P. WARD
- “TREVELYAN” LADY CAROLINE SCOTT, 1820-
- “TRIPATRIARCHICON” ANDREW SYMPSON
- “TRUTH VINDICATED” HENRY MARTIN
- “TRUTH WITHOUT PREJUDICE” MISS — WYNHAM
- “UNAWARES” FRANCES M. PEARD, 1835-1923
- “UNCLE OWDEN” JOHN W. MELLOR, 1809-1887
- “UNIVERSAL PASSION, THE” REV. EDWARD YOUNG, 1683-1765
- “URIEL” T. J. DE POWIS
- “URSULA’S LOVE STORY” MRS. GERTRUDE PARSON
- “USURER’S DAUGHTER”, THE WILLIAM P. SCARGILL, 1787-1836
- “VALE OF LANHERNE” HENRY S. STOKES, 1808-1895
- “VALERIUS” JOHN G. LOCKHART, 1794-1854
- “VARNISHANDO” F. D. ASTLEY, or GEORGE, 4th BARON VERNON, (acc. to B. M. Catalogue), 1794-1854; 1779-1835
- “VERA” CHARLOTTE L. H. DEMPSTER, 1835-
- “VILLAGE CURATE”, (THE) REV. JAMES HURDIS, 1763-1801
- “VINEYARD LABORERS”, THE JANE A. WINSCOMBE
- “VIOLA” ISABEL GOLDSMID
- “VOICE FROM THE NORTH,” A SAMUEL B. HARPER, 1810-

THE AUTHOR OF

- “WALKS ABOUT JERU-
SALEM”.....WILLIAM H. BARTLETT, 1809-1854
—“WARHAWK”, THE...F. CLAUDIUS ARMSTRONG, 1810-
—“WHITE COTTAGE”,
THE.....A. — MOWER, 1800-
—“WHITEFRIARS”.....MISS JANE ROBINSON
—“WIDOW AND NO
WIDOW”.....SIR R. P. JODDRELL, 1750-
—“WILDFLOWER”.....F. W. ROBINSON, 1830-1891
—“WILD SPORTS OF THE
WEST”.....W. HAMILTON MAXWELL, 1792-1850
—“WISDOM WHILE YOU
WAIT”E. V. LUCAS, 18—
—“WOMEN OF ENG-
LAND,” (THE).....MRS. WILLIAM ELLIS, 1800-
—“WRECKER”, THE...MARY R. S. KETTLE
—“YEOMAN OF
KENT,” (A)THOMAS BAKER, *fl.* 1700-1709
—“YOUNG BARONET”,
THE.....R. M. DANIEL, 1814-1847

THE BELFAST MAN.....FRANCIS DAVIS, 18—

THE DOCTOR.....LORD SIDMOUTH, 1757-1842

THE GENTLEMAN IN

- BLACK.....REV. CHARLES CLARKE
THEODORE BASILLE.....THOMAS BECON, 1500-
THEODORE ELBETT.....JOHN STERLING, 1806-44
THEODORE TAYLOR.....JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN, 1832-1873
THEODORUS PHILA-

LETES.....THOMAS MAULE

THEO GIFT.....MRS. THEODORE (HAVERS) BOULGER, 1847-1923

THEOPHILUS CHRISTIAN.....JOHN OWEN

THEOPHILUS MARCLIFFE.....WILLIAM GODWIN, 1756-1836

THEOPHILUS PHILADEL-

PHUS.....JOHN LEY, 1600-

THEOPHILUS PHILAN-

THROPOS.....DAVID HALL

THEOPHILUS PHILAN-

THROPOS.....DR. ROBERT POOLE

THEOPHILUS PHILO-

PARVIUS.....THOMAS PAGET, 1610-

THEOPHILUS ST. JOHN...REV. SAMUEL CLAPHAM, 1780-

THEOPHILUS SOUTH....EDWARD CHITTY, 1804-63

THETA.....MARIA T. HOBLYN, 1845?-

THETA.....JULIA HYDE

HICKHEAD.....MARK LEMON, 1809-1870

THIRD PERSON, A.....WILLIAM CREEDE, 1620-

THOMAS BREVIOR.....THOMAS SHORTER, 184-?

THOMAS BULL.....WILLIAM JONES, 1760-

THOMAS CARRE.....MILES PINCKNEY

THOMAS CHAMBERS.....JAMES SPENCE, 1874-

- THOMAS DUFFLE.....JOHN GALT, 1779-1839
 THOMAS INGOLDSBY....REV. R. H. BARHAM, 1788-1845
 THOMAS LITTLE.....THOMAS MOORE, 1779-1852
 THOMAS MAITLAND....ROBERT W. BUCHANAN, 1845-1901
 THOMAS MAWE.....JOHN ABERCROMBIE, 1720-1806
 THOMAS NARJEUN.....THOMAS TANNER, 1615-
 THOMAS ROWLEY.....THOMAS CHATTERTON, 1732-1770
 THOMAS SHARNOL.....THOMAS S. KNOWLSON, 18-19-
 THOMAS SHUFFLETON..W. T. MONCRIEFF, -1857
 THOMAS WEST, F. S. A...THOMAS DANIEL, 1700-1779
 THOMAS WHITE, JR.....THOMAS S. OMOND, 1770-
 THORMANBY.....W. W. DIXON, ('sporting writer'), 1848-
 THREE SISTERS.....ELLEN, MARY AND MARGARET TUPPER
 THUNDERER, THE.....JOHN STERLING, (of the *London Times*), 1806-1844
 TIHOTI.....GEORGE CALDERON, 1868-1915
 TIM BOBBIN.....JOHN COLLIER, 1708-86
 TIM BOBBIN THE
 SECOND.....ROBERT WALKER, 1740-
 TIM CLADPOLE.....RICHARD LOWER, 1782-1865
 TIMOTHEUS PIKRONEL..THOMAS CLARKE, 1810-
 TIMOTHY SCRUB.....JOHN KELLY, 1700-
 TIMOTHY SPARKS.....CHARLES DICKENS, 1812-1870 (See "Sunday under
 Three Heads")
 TIMOTHY TOUCH'EM...THOMAS BECK, 1795-1846
 TIMOTHY TWIG.....ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 17-
 TITUS A. BRICK.....JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN, 1832-1873
 TOBE HODGE.....CHARLES McILVAINE, 1840-
 TOBY, M. P.....HENRY W. LUCY, 1845-1924
 TOM BROWN.....THOMAS HUGHES, Q. C., 1823-1896
 TOM BROWN THE
 YOUNGER.....THOMAS MOORE, 1779-1852
 TOM CLIFTON.....ALFRED F. ROBBINS
 TOM CRINGLE.....WILLIAM WALKER
 TOM CRIB.....THOMAS MOORE, 1779-1852
 TOM PALATINE.....THOMAS NASH, 1845-1885
 TORY, A.....E. H. KNATCHBULL HUGUESSEN, 1820-
 TORY, A, OF THE OLD
 SCHOOL.....ROBERT PLUMER WARD, 1765-1846
 TOUCH 'EM TIMOTHY...THOMAS BECK, 1795-1846
 TOUCHSTONE.....M. BOOTH, 1859?
 TOUCHSTONE.....C. E. BURTON
 T. PERCY JONES.....WILLIAM E. AYTOUN, 1813-1865
 TRADESMAN OF OX-
 FORD.....GEORGE S. GREEN
 TRAMP, THE.....ARTHUR H. ANDERSON, 1867-
 TRAVELLER.....HENRY SALT, 1790-
 TRAVELLER, A.....JOHN F. CAMPBELL, 1822-85
 TRAVELLER IN THE
 EAST, A.....SIR JOHN MALCOLM, 1769-1833
 TREBOR.....ROBERT EMMET, 1780-1803

TREPHIDANTUM

MALLEUS.....SAMUEL YOUNG, 1640-

TRINITY MAN, A.....J. M. WRIGHT

TRISMEGUTHUS

SECUNDUS.....SIR THOMAS BERNARD, 1750-1818

TRISTRAM MERTON.....T. B. MACAULAY, 1800-1859

TRISTRAM TEMPLETON. N. F. F. DAVIN

TROIS ETOILES.....E. C. GRENVILLE MURRAY, 1819-1881

TRUE ENGLISHMAN...DR. JAMES DRAKE

TRUE LOVER OF HIS

COUNTRY.....JAMES ARMOUR, 1670-

TRUE PROTESTANT, A...DR. JOHN NORTHLEIGH

TRUE SON OF THE

AFFLICTED CHURCH

OF SCOTLAND.....JOHN GILLAM, 1640-

TRUSTEE, A.....JOHN WHALLY

TUMMAS BODKIN.....W. D. LATTO

TURNHAM TREVELYAN JAMES FLAMANK

TWIN BROTHERS.....A. and GEORGE H. MONEY

TWINROCK ELMLICHT,

ESQ.....THOMAS P. MITCHELL

TWO BROTHERS.....JULIUS C. and A. W. HARE, 1795-1855, 1794-1834

TWO BROTHERS.....ALFRED and CHARLES TENNYSON (See "Poems By")

TWO SISTERS.....THE MISSES M. and B. DUNLOP, 1810-1858

UBIQUE.....PARKER GILLMORE (sportsman)

UBIQUE.....GEN. F. F. GUGGISBERG

UGLY'S MISTRESS.....MRS. — HULLIARD

UMBRA.....CHARLES CAVENDISH CLIFFORD, 1821-

UN ANGLAIS.....WILLIAM PLAYFAIR, 1759-1829

UNCLE ADAM.....GEORGE MOGRIDGE, 1787-1854

UNCLE DICK.....WILFRED LAMB

UNCLE HARDY.....WILLIAM SENIOR, 1790-1864

UNCLE JOSEPH.....JOSEPH BANKS, 183-?

UNDERGRADUATE.....THOMAS DALE, 1790-

UNDERGRADUATE, AN...REV. G. HORNE, Bp. of Norwich, 1737-

UNDERGRADUATE, AN...J. D. LEWIS, 1857-

UNDERGRADUATE, AN...WILLIAM PENN

UNITARIAN, THE.....REV. LANT CARPENTER, 1780-1840

UNIVERSITY MAN, A....GEORGE CARRINGTON

UNKNOWN, AN.....GEORGE M. MURPHY

URSULA KEENE.....MRS. DENNIS CLEUGH

US TWO.....REV. RICHARD WARNER, 1763-1857

V.....MRS. CAROLINE CLIVE, 1801-1873

V. A.....REV. VINCENT ALSOP, 1643-1703

V. B.....V. BOURNE, 1741-

VIATOR.....REV. RICHARD WARNER, 1763-1857

V. P.....VAVASOR POWELL, 1627-

- VAGABOND, THE..... JULIAN THOMAS, 1840-
 VAGRANT VIATOR..... THOMAS NEWTON
 VALERIAN PAGET..... HAROLD and ZOË PAGET
 VALERIANUS CORVINUS. REV. THOMAS BLACKLOCK, 1721-1791
 VANDERDECKEN..... WILLIAM COOPER, -1872
 VARICK..... M. PALMER
 V. DAYRELL..... WILTSHIRE S. AUSTIN, Jr.
 VEDETTE..... H. HENSMAN
 VENATOR..... WILLIAM ELLIOTT, 1786-1863, JOHN COOPER, 1800-
 VERAX..... SAMUEL ALEXANDER, 1780-
 VERAX..... DR. EDWARD CARBUTT
 VERAX..... HENRY DUNCKLEY, 1823-96
 VERBOSPEREGRINUBI-
 QUITOS..... THOMAS NEWTON
 VERITAS..... ANDREW MACGEORGE, 1840-
 VERITHS..... CAPT. DR. JOHN F. MACMILLAN
 VERNEY LOVETT..... SIR HARRINGTON VERNEY
 VERNON LEE..... VIOLET PAGET, 1856-
 VERNON THRIFT ALSO
 VERITAS..... ABRAHAM HAYWARD, 1802-1884
 VETERAN..... MAJOR THOMAS BUNBURY, 1820-
 VIATOR..... THOMAS D'OYLEY
 VICAR OF THE CHURCH
 OF ENGLAND..... REV. JOSEPH BOSWORTH, 1789-1876
 VICAR OF MORWEN-
 STOW..... REV. R. S. HAWKER, 1804-1875
 VICTOR ROUSSEAU..... VICTOR R. EMANUEL
 VICTORIA CROSS..... MISS VIVIAN CORY GRIFFEN
 VIGILANT..... JAMES HENRY SMITH, 186-1921
 VIGILANT..... SYDENHAM DIXON (sporting writer) 18-
 VIGILANT..... HENRY SMURTHWAITE (sporting writer) 18-
 VILLAGE PASTOR..... REV. J. —LAWTON
 VINDEK..... JOSEPH G. BEVAN, 1753-1844
 VINDEK..... HENRY ROGERS, 1806-1877
 VIOLET FANE..... LADY CURRIE, 1843-1905
 VIOLET FULLER..... MRS. ELEANOR FULLERTON
 VIOLET ROSA MARKHAM. MRS. CARRUTHERS
 VIOLET WHYTE..... (The first pen name of Miss H. E. V. PALMER—Mrs.
 ARTHUR STANNARD—"JOHN STRANGE WINTER."),
 1856-1911
 VIOLINIST..... ERIC MACKAY, 1851-1899
 VISITOR, A..... STEPHEN WESTON, 1780-
 VOLUNTEER, A..... GEORGE BRUCE, 1790-
 VOYAGER, A..... G. —HILL

 W..... THOMAS WALKINGTON, —d. 1621-
 W..... THOMAS WEBSTER, 1773-1844
 W. A..... REV. WILLIAM ADAM
 W. A..... WILLIAM ALLEN (London)
 W. A. C. M..... W. A. C. MACFARLANE, 1874-
 W. A. F..... GENERAL W. A. FYERS

WAYFARER.....	H. W. MASSINGHAM, 18—19
W. B.....	REV. WILLIAM BARLOW, 1693-1733
W. B.....	REV. WILLIAM BASSET, 1644-1695
W. B.....	W. BAYLY, 1662—
W. B.....	WILLIAM BENNETT, 1863—
W. B.....	WILLIAM BENNIT, 1688—
W. B.....	W. BERESFORD, 1789—
W. B.....	W. BLADES
W. B.....	W. BLOOMFIELD, 1651—
W. B.....	WILLIAM BRYNE, 1805—
W. B.....	REV. WILLIAM BRIGHT, 1872—
W. B.....	WILLIAM BROWN, 1708—
W. B.....	WILLIAM BIGG, 1814-1878
W. B.....	REV. WILLIAM BISHOP, 1580—
W. B.....	DR. WILLIAM BLAIR, 1766-1822
W. B.....	REV. WARREN BURTON, 1800-1866
W. B.....	RICHARD FINCH, 1700—
W. B. A.....	W. B. ANTHONY, 18—
W. B. AND J. R.....	WALTER BESANT, 1830-1901, and JAMES RICE, 1843 1882
W. B. C.....	WILLIAM BENJAMIN CARPENTER, 1813-1885
W. B., D.D.....	JOSEPH BOYSE, 1660-1728
W. B. G.....	W. B. GURNEY, 1869—
W. B. H.....	W. B. HEATHCOTE, 1845—
W. B. K.....	WILLIAM B. KENNAWAY, 1820—
W. B. L.....	WILLIAM B. LORD, 1871—
W. B., M.A.....	REV. WILLIAM BARTON, 1598-1678
W. B. T., W. B. T., D. D.....	REV. W. B. TURNBULL, 1811-1863
W. B. W.....	WILLIAM B. WHITMARSH, 1873—
W. C.....	BISHOP W. CARLETON
W. C.....	WILLIAM CHAMBERS, 1800-1883
W. C.....	W. CHARKE, 1550—
W. C.....	CHARLES CLARK (sporting writer) 1806-1880
W. C.....	REV. W. C. COTTON, 1813-1879
W. C.....	WILLIAM COWLEY
W. C. C.....	DR. WILLIAM COWARD, 1657-1725
W. C., ESQ.....	WILLIAM COOPER, 1630—
W. C., ESQ.....	CHRISTOPHER WYVELL, <i>fl.</i> 1647—
W. C. G.....	DR. WILLIAM C. GULLY, 1885—
W. C. H.....	WILLIAM C. HAZLITT, 1811—
W. C. M.....	W. COSMO MONKHOUSE, 1872—
W. C. T.....	WILLIAM C. TAYLOR, 1800-1849
W. C. T. W.....	W. C. T. WILKINSON, 1874—
W. D.....	RICHARD D. NESS
W. D.....	WILLIAM DRUMMOND of Hawthornden, 1585-1649
W. D.....	WILLIAM DUDGEON, about 1765
W. D.....	W. DUNCAN, 1770—
W. D.....	SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT, 1606-1668
W. D.....	REV. WILLIAM DERHAM, 1657-1735
W. D.....	WILLIAM DEWSBURY, 1621-1683

W. D.....	WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden, 1585-1649
W. D.....	REV. WILLIAM DURHAM, 1611-1684
W. D. G.....	W. D. GEDDES, 1882-
W. D. M.....	REV. W. D. MACLAGAN, Archbp. of York
W. E.....	REV. WILLIAM EMERSON, 1701-1782
W. E.....	REV. WILLIAM ESBERT, 1604-1654
W. E.....	SIR WILLIAM ERLE, 1793-1880, AND AMELIA, 'Lady Erle', 17—
W. E. W.....	W. E. WALKER, 1849-
W. F.....	W. FULKE, 1655-
W. F.....	SIR WILLIAM FOWNES, 1680-
W. F.....	WILLIAM FREKE
W. F. B.....	W. F. BATEMAN
W. F. H.....	REV. W. F. HOBSON, 1864-
W. F. M.....	W. F. MILLER, 1886-
W. F. Q.....	W. F. QUICKSELL
W. F. T.....	W. F. TAYLOR, 1864-
W. F. W.....	WILLIAM F. WILKINSON, 1847-
W. G.....	WILLIAM GARRET, 1818-
W. G.....	WILLIAM GELL, 1815-
W. G.....	W. GEORGE, 1880-
W. G.....	W. GLOVER, 1827-
W. G.....	WILLIAM GRAY, 1649-
W. G.....	WILLIAM GRESLEY, 1858-
W. G.....	REV. GEORGE WALKER, <i>fl.</i> 1646-
W. G.....	SIR G. WHARTON, 1649-
W. G.....	WILLIAM GARDNER, 1720-
W. G.....	WILLIAM GEAVES, 1620-
W. G.....	WILLIAM GOODALL, 1700-
W. G.....	WILLIAM GREY, 1610-
W. G.....	WILLIAM GRYNDALL, 1540-
W. G.....	WILLIAM WRIGHT
W. G., A PROTESTANT	
FOOTMAN.....	WILLIAM GILES, 1688-
W. G. B.....	REV. WILLIAM G. BLAIKIE, 1820-1889
W. G. W.....	WILLIAM GEORGE WARD, 1812-1882
W. H.....	WILLIAM HAMMOND, 1630-
W. H.....	WILLIAM HINDE
W. H.....	W. HUGHES, 1650-
W. H.....	WILLIAM HABINGTON, 1605-1654
W. H.....	WILLIAM H. HARVEY, 1811-1866
W. H.....	W. HAYWARD, 1569-
W. H.....	DR. WILLIAM HENDERSON, 1810-1872
W. H.....	CAPTAIN WILLIAM HICKS, <i>fl.</i> 1691-
W. H.....	WILLIAM HOLLES, 1851-
W. H.....	REV. WILLIAM HOPKINS, (Australia), 1866-
W. H.....	W. HUGHES, 1671-
W. H.....	WILLIAM HUNT, (York), 1713-
W. H.....	WILLIAM HUNTINGTON, 1830-
W. H. A.....	WILLIAM H. ANDERSON, 1816-1890

W. H. D.	W. H. DORMAN
W. H., ESQ.	W. HABINGTON, 1641-
W. H., ESQ.	WILLIAM HIGGINS, —1825
W. H., GENT.	WILLIAM HUNT
W. H., M. D.	DR. WALTER HARRIS, 1647-1732
W. H., OF EXETER COL- LEGE.	WILLIAM HEAL, 1609-
W. H. B.	W. H. BUCKLAND, 1823-
W. H. H.	WILLIAM H. HAVERGAL, 1793-1870
W. H. H.	WILLIAM HENRY HARVEY, 1862-
W. H. H.	W. H. HARRISON, 1867-
W. H. K.	REV. WILLIAM H. KELKE, 1851-
W. H. O.	W. H. OWEN
W. H. R.	REV. WILLIAM H. RULE, 1802-1890
W. H. R.	W. H. ROYSTON
W. H. R.	WILLIAM HARRIS RULE, 1802-1890
W. H., S. S.	WILLIAM HUNTINGTON, ("Sinner Saved"), 1786-
W. H. T.	WALTER H. TREGILLAS. 1831-1849
W. J.	WILLIAM JERDAN
W. J. D. W.	W. J. D. WADDILOVE, 1838-
W. J. F.	WILLIAM J. FITZPATRICK
W. J. I.	REV. WILLIAM J. IRONS, 1846-
W. J. M.	WILLIAM J. MASSEY, 1877-
W. K.	WILLIAM KELLY, 1873-
W. K.	WILLIAM KEMP, 1586-
W. K.	REV. WILLIAM KENNET, Bp. of Peterborough, 1713-
W. K.	WILLIAM KENRICK, 1768-
W. K.	WILLIAM KIPPIN, 1673-
W. K.	WILLIAM KNIGHT, 1870-
W. K., ESQ.	WILLIAM KNOX, 1790-
W. L.	WILLIAM LEYBOURNE, 1685-
W. L.	WILLIAM LIVINGSTONE, 1630-
W. L.	WILLIAM LODDINGTON, (Quaker), 1674-
W. L.	WILLIAM LONGMAN, 1856-
W. L.	WALTER LYNN, 1726-
W. L.	ROBERT LANG
W. L. W.	WILLIAM L. WEBB, 1868-
W. M.	WILLIAM COWPER
W. M.	REV. WILLIAM MASON, 1770-
W. M.	W. MEKLE, 1869-
W. M.	WILLIAM MELMOTH, JR., 1790-
W. M.	WALTER MILLS, 1888-
W. M.	WALTER MOYLE, 1698-
W. M.	WILLIAM MUIR, 1860-
W. M.	WILLIAM WOOD, 1801-
W. M.	REV. WILLIAM MARSH, 1775-1864
W. M.	WILLIAM MASKELL, 1814-1890
W. M.	WALTER MOYLE
W. M.	REV. WILLOUGHBY MINORS, 1680-

W. M. G.....	WALTER MACGEE, 1876-
W. M. G.....	SIR WILLIAM M. GOMM
W. M. J.....	WILLIAM MEAD JONES, 1876-
W. M. M.....	WILLIAM M. MEREDITH, 1881-
W. M. T.....	W. M. THOMSON, 1881-
W. N., OF LINCOLN'S INN.	WILLIAM NON, 1600-
W. O.....	WILLIAM OLDYS, 1689-
W. O.....	WILLIAM OUGHTRED, <i>fl.</i> 1651-
W. O. J.....	WILLIAM OSBURN, JR., 1844-
W. P.....	WILLIAM PHISTON, 1500-
W. P.....	WILLIAM PAINSON
W. P., PHILOPOLITES.	WILLIAM PRYNN, 1600-1669
W. P. R.....	W. P. RUSSELL, 1760-
W. P., RECTOR.....	REV. P. WATKINSON, <i>fl.</i> 1674-
W. R.....	WILLIAM ROTHBAND, 1610-
W. R. G.....	W. R. F. GAWTHORN, 1859-
W. R. H.....	W. R. HAWKES, 1816-
W. S.....	G. W. H. HAERING
W. S.....	WILLIAM SHIPPEN, 1673-1743
W. S.....	WILLIAM SLATYER, 1600-
W. S.....	WENTWORTH SMITH, 1570-
W. S.....	WILLIAM SMITH
W. S.....	REV. JOHN WHITLEY STOKES, 1800-1883
W. S.....	PROF. WILLIAM SPAULDING, 1809-1859
W. S.....	WILLIAM STALLINGER, 1570-
W. S., A. B.....	S. WALKER, <i>fl.</i> 1721-
W. S. B.....	WILFRID S. BLUNT, 18-192-
W. SCOTT PALMER ..	MRS. MARY E. DOWSON, 1845-
W. S., ESQ.....	WILLIAM SHEPPARD, 1600-
W. S., ESQ.....	WILLIAM SHIPPEN, 1673-1743
W. S. M.....	WILLIAM SHAW MASON, 1823-
W. S. M.....	SIR WILLIAM STIRLING MAXWELL, 1872-
W. S. M.....	WILLIAM SHAW MASON, 1770-
W. T.....	WILLIAM TOMLINSON
W. T.....	WILLIAM TASKE, 1852-
W. T.....	WILLIAM TAVERNER, —1731
W. T.....	SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE, 1628-1699
W. T.....	WILLIAM THOMASON, <i>fl.</i> 1641-
W. T.....	WILLIAM THOSEBY, 1869-
W. T.....	WILLIAM TOMLINSON, <i>fl.</i> 1674-
W. T.....	WILLIAM TOOKE, JR., 1777-1863
W. T.....	WILLIAM TUNSTALL, 1611-1681
W. T.....	WILLIAM TYNDALE, 1484-1536
W. T.....	W. TYPING, <i>fl.</i> 1633-
W. T., F. G.....	W. T. FITZGERALD, 1750-
W. T., PHILO.....	PHILO A. THRASTER, <i>fl.</i> 1669-
W. U. R.....	REV. WILLIAM U. RICHARDS, 1811-1873
W. V.....	WILLIAM VICARS, <i>fl.</i> 1718-
W. W.....	WILLIAM WATSON
W. W.....	WILLIAM WILLIAMS, 1630-
W. W.....	WILLIAM WAKE, <i>fl.</i> 1687-

- W. W. SIR WILLIAM WALLER, 1597-1668
 W. W. WILLIAM WARDINGTON, *p.* 1766-
 W. W. W. WANNER, 1558-1609
 W. W. WILLIAM WATSON, 1559-1603
 W. W. WILLIAM WELSH, 1869-
 W. W. WILLIAM WILHELM, 1794-1866
 W. W. W. WILEMAN, 1889-
 W. W. WILLIAM WILKINS, 1858-
 W. W. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, —1615
 W. W. WILLIAM WOLLASTON, 1669-1724
 W. W. WILLIAM WOOD, 1671-1730
 W. W., GENT . . . WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1590-
 WALKING GENTLEMAN, THOMAS COLLEY CATTAN, 1796-1864
 WALNEERG . . . THOMAS KNOX, 1852-
 WALTER CLINTON . . . W. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS, 1828-1891
 WALTER DE LA MARE, WALTER RAMAL
 WALTER MAURICE . . . WALTER BENANT and JAMES RICE, 1836-1901, 1843-1882
 WALTER MAYNARD . . . THOMAS W. BEALE, 1828-1894
 WANDERER E. H. D'AVIGNON (sporting writer) 1841-1895
 WARWICK DEEPING . . . GEORGE WARWICK
 WAT BRADWOOD WALTER B. WOODGATE, 1842-
 WATER DRINKER, BASIL MONTAGU, 1780-
 WATERS WILLIAM RUSSELL, 1840-
 WATTIE WALTER CHISHOLM, 1836-1877
 W. AVON WILLIAM KENRICK, 1830-?
 WELSH FREEHOLDER, A. DAVID JONES, 1765-1816
 WELL-WISHER OF HIS
 COUNTRY JAMES CORKER, 1620-
 WELL-WISHER TO ALL
 MANKIND, WILLIAM DOVER, 1690-
 WELL WISHER OF THE
 CHURCH'S PEACE, A . . . DANIEL WHITBY, 1640-
 WELL WISHER TO HIS
 COUNTRY WILLIAM BLACK
 WELL-WISHER TO HIS
 KING GEORGE WHATLEY, 1730-
 WELL-WISHER TO THE
 PEOPLE SIR M. DECKER, 1700-
 WERDNA RETNYER, . . . DR. ANDREW WYNTER, 1819-1876
 WESLEYAN, A T. E. HORWILL
 WESTMINSTER ELECTOR,
 A. DR. ALEXANDER P. STEWART, 1880-
 W. I. MERCHANT, . . . JOHN ROBLEY, 1770-
 WHAT'S HIS NAME, . . . E. C. MASSEY
 W. H. SCOTT, JOHN LAURENCE, (sporting writer), 1753-1839
 WHIPSTER CUTHBERT BRADLEY (sporting writer) 18-
 WHISTLER, THE, ALEXANDER SOMERVILLE
 WHITEBELT, ALFRED WHITE, (sporting writer).
 WHITE KNIGHT, MAURICE FITZGIBBON, 1818-1881
 WHYTE THORNE, RICHARD WHITEING

- WIDE AWAKE GEORGE W. MOORE
WILDRAKE G. TATTERSALL, (sporting writer), 18—
WILD FOWLER LEWIS CLEMENTS
WILD METHODIST, A ISAAC ABRAMS
WILLIAM BOND DANIEL DEFOE, 1661-1731
WILLIAM CHURNE F. E. PAGET
WILLIAM DE WORFAT REV. HUTTON BEETHAM
WILLIAM STEPHENSON
GREGG FRANCES MADEL ROBINSON
WILLIAM GREY CHARLES MARSHALL
WILLIBALD ALEXIS G. W. H. HAERING
WILL LAICK GEORGE REDPATH, 1620—
WILLIAM P. LANCASTER JOHN B. L. WARREN (BALON DE TABLEY) 1835—
WILLIAM RUTHERFORD,
D.D REV. JOHN LOGAN, of Leith
W. KINSAYDER JOHN MARSTON, 1598—
W. SCOTT KING REV. W. K. GREENLAND 1863—
WILLIAM SCOTT
PALMER MRS. M. L. DOWSON
WILLIAM VINCENT THOMAS HOLCROFT, 1750—
WILLIAM AND ROBERT
WHISTLECRAFT JOHN HOOKHAM FRERE, 1769-1846
WINIFRED EMERY MRS. CYRIL MAUDE, 1862-1924
WINIFRED GRAHAM MRS. THEODORE CORY
WITNESS OF JESUS
CHRIST, A HENRY BURTON, 1590—
WIZARD, THE JOHN CORLETT (sporting writer)
W. J. ANDRÉ WILLIAM JERDAN, 1782-1869 (The only instance in
which Major André's name has been so used.)
W. L. WACE W. ROBERTSON NICOLL, 1851-1923
W. N. P. BARBELLION BRUCE F. CUMMINGS
WOODBINE WILLIE G. A. STUDDERT-KENNEDY
WOMAN, A, OF NO IM-
PORTANCE MRS. STUART MENZIES (?), 18— *s. l.*
WORKING CLERGYMAN,
A REV. JOHN H. BLUNT, 1820—
WORKINGMAN, A JAMES CARTER, 1792-1853
WORKINGMAN, A ANDREW STEWART, 1830—
WRITER BEHIND THE
GRILLE MRS. WILLIAM P. BYRNE
WRONGHEAD DOUGLAS JERROLD, 1803-1857
W. S. CLITHEROE SIR WILLIAM BLACKSTONE, 1723-1880
W. SEYMOUR CUTHBERT SHAW, 1739—
W. WELSH WILLIAM BAXTER
WYCLIFFE LANE MRS. ELIZABETH J. JENINGS
WYKEHAMIST, A DR. BLACKISTON, 1700—
WYKEHAMIST FREDERICK GALE, 1840—
WYNN URQUHART MRS. JEAN E. GARTH
X T. W. H. CROSLAND, 1868—
X. A. P. JOHN PEACE

X. H.	MRS. BREWSTER MACPHERSON, 1835-1870
X. X.	JOHN MACLAURIN, 1700-
X. Y. Z ..	THADY FITZPATRICK, 1720-
Y. J. M.	J. J. MERRIMAN, 1881-
Y. S. N.	MARY DUTTON, 1869-
Y. Y.	E. PURCELL
YORKSHIRE CLERGY-	
MAN. A.	REV. F. O. MORRIS, 1810-
YOUNG COLLECTOR.	JAMES E. BAGNALL, 187-?
YOUNG D'URFEY.	FREDERICK FORREST, 1720-
YOUNG GENTLEMAN, A.	DR. JAMES RIDDELL
YOUNG GENTLEWOMAN, A.	MRS. A. WEAMES, 1625-?
YOUNG GENTLEMAN OF OXFORD.	EDMUND LECHMERE, 1750-
YOUNG GENTLEMAN OF TRURO, A.	R. POLWHELE, 1760-1838
YOUNG LADY, A.	HELEN MARIA WILLIAMS, 1762-1827
YOUNG LADY OF 18.	ANNA MARIA PORTER, 1781-1832
YOUNG NOBLEMAN, A.	THOMAS, LORD LYTTLETON, 1750-
YOUNGER BROTHER, A.	SAMUEL BAILEY, 1800-
YSGAFELL.	JANE WILLIAMS, 1806-1885
YVELING RAMBAUD.	FREDERICK GILBERT, 1845-
YRUBSLIPS.	FREDERICK SPILSBURY, 1754-
Z.	HANNAH MORE, 1745-1833
Z.	COL. G. W. PROSSER
Z. Z.	ISRAEL ZANGWILL, 1864- <i>s. l.</i>
Z. S.	REV. THOMAS HOOKER, 1586-1647
ZACK.	GWENDOLINE KEATS
ZACHARY CRAFT.	CHARLES KELSALL, 1790-
ZADKIEL.	LIEUT. P. J. MORRISON, 1795-1874
ZANDILE.	MISS FRANCES E. COLENZO, 1849-1887
ZAVARR WILMSHURST.	REV. WILLIAM BENNETT, 1746-1820
ZELUCO.	DR. JOHN MOORE, 1810-
ZENAS.	G. TAYLOR
ZETA.	JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE, 1818-1894
ZISKA.	MME. CLARA DE CHATELAIN, 1807-1876
ZOOPHILUS.	EDWARD BLYTH, 1810-1873

ENGLISH SOBRIQUETS

- ADVERSITY HUME DR. JOSEPH H. HUME, 1777-1855
- AMERICAN DEER, THE . . WILLIAM HOWITT (real name) professional name, Wm. JACKSON, England, 1821-18-
- ANGEL OF THE CRIMEA. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, 1820-1910
- ANTENOR. JAMES PHILIPS (husband of the "Matchless Orinda")
- APOSTLE THE OF
 DEMARARA. REV. JOHN SMITH, who left England in 1817, to evangelize the negroes.
- APOSTLE OF THE NORTH,
 THE. REV. JOHN MACDONALD, 1779-1849
- ARABIAN KNIGHT, THE. SIR ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, 1747-1826
- ATHENS OF THE NORTH. EDINBURGH
- AUSTRALIAN QUARTZ-
 REEF KING. J. B. WATSON, 1824-1889
- BALLOON TYTLER. JAMES TYTLER, (probably the first person to make an ascension in Scotland.) 1747-1805
- BARD OF AVON. SHAKESPEARE
- BARD OF HALE MOSS. . . . SAMUEL COLLINS, 1802-1878
- BARD OF IMAGINATION. MARK AKENSIDE, 1721-1770
- BEAU MACDONALD JOHN MACDONALD, 1741-1800 (?)
- BENDIGO. WILLIAM THOMPSON (boxer) 1811-1880
- BLACKSTONE OF THE
 TURF. ADMIRAL HENRY J. ROUS, 1795-1877
- BLIND POET OF GALLO-
 WAY. JAMES MURRAY, 1802-1882
- BOATSWAIN SMITH. GEORGE C. SMITH Eng. philanthropist, 1782-1863
- BORDER MINSTREL. SIR WALTER SCOTT
- BRITISH ACHILLES. GEN. JAMES WOLFE, 1727-1759
- BRITISH ARISTIDES. ANDREW MARVELL, 1620-1678
- "BUCK" WHALEY. THOMAS WHALEY, 1766-1800, *also* JERUSALEM WHALEY
- BUTTERFLY KING. WILLIAM WATKINS, 1900
- CAPTAIN MELVILLE. . . . Australian Bush Ranger, -1835
- CARLTON. KING GEORGE IV
- CAVALIER POET, THE. . . . JOHN CLEVELAND, 1613-1658
- CENTURY WHITE. JOHN WHITE, lawyer, 1590-1645
- CHICKEN, THE. LIEUT. EDWARD HARTOPP, 1845-1883
- CHILDREN'S BISHOP,
 THE. REV. WM. W. HOW, Bishop of Wakefield, 1823-1897
- COATTERIDGE POETRESS,
 THE. MRS. JANET HAMILTON, 1795-1873
- CORNISH POET, THE. . . . JOHN HARRIS, 1820-1884
- CORN-LAW RHYMER. EBENEZER ELLIOTT, 1781-1849
- CUCKOO JACK. JOHN WILSON of Newcastle, 1792-1860
- DAN LENO. GEORGE CALVIN (humorist), 18-19-
- DARTMOOR POET. JONAS COAKER, 1801-90

"DIANA" SMITH.....CHARLES E. SMITH (Arctic explorer)
 DROYLSDEN BARD.....J. BURGESS, -1869

ENGLISH GENTLEMAN...THOMAS NEWTE, 1785
 ENGLISH RABELAIS.....THOMAS AMORY, 1691-1789

FATHER OF ANGLING....IZAAB WALTON, 1593-1683
 FATHER OF BRITISH

GEOLOGY.....WILLIAM SMITH, 1769-1839
 FATHER OF THE HOUSE

OF COMMONS.....CHARLES P. VILLIERS, 1802-96
 FATHER OF THE MODERN

LOCK.....JOSEPH BRAMAH, 1749-1814
 FATHER OF PERIODICAL

LITERATURE.....DANIEL DE FOE, 1660-1731
 FATHER OF THE POSTAL-

CARD.....VON STEPHAN, German Postmaster General (1831-
 1897)

FATHER OF VERTU.....THOMAS HOWARD, Earl of Arundel, 1592-1646
 FIRST GENTLEMAN IN

EUROPE.....THE PRINCE REGENT, afterward GEORGE IV.
 Immortalized by Dickens as "Turveydrop."

FOUNDER OF MODERN

SURGERY.....DR. JOHN HUNTER, 1728-1793
 FOUL-WEATHER JACK...ADMIRAL JOHN BYRON, 1723-86

GAFFER.....REV. DAVID WILLIAMS (Winchester), 1786-1860

GALLOPING HEAD...SIR FRANCIS B. HEAD, 1793-1875

GARIBALDI'S ENGLISH-

MAN.....JOHN W. PEARD, 1811-1880

GOLDEN-MOUTHED

ORATOR.....ST. CHRYSOSTOM, 347-407

GRAND OLD MAN.....GLADSTONE

GREAT COMMONER.....WILLIAM PITT, 1708-78

GREAT TRACTARIAN

DOCTOR.....WILLIAM MITCHELL

GREATEST MEMBER OF

PARLIAMENT.....SIR ROBERT PEEL

HEAVEN-BORN FINAN-

CIER.....SIR W. V. HARCOURT

HEAVEN-SENT FINAN-

CIER.....GEORGE J. GOSCHEN

HUMANITY MARTIN....SIR RICHARD MARTIN (author of prevention of cruelty
 to animals legislation, 17-18)

"JERUSALEM" WHALEY..THOMAS WHALEY, 1766-1800, also "BUCK" WHALEY

JUBILEE PLUNGER.....H. E. S. BENZON, 18-1911, a noted English better and
 gambler, also called the Jubilee Juggins.

"KANGAROO" COOKE...MAJOR GEN. HENRY F. COOKE, 1780?-1837

KING OF THE ROAD.....FRANCIS GARDINER Australian bushranger, 1830-1883

- LADY OF THE LAMP.... FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, 1820-1910
 LANCASHIRE NOVELIST,
 THE.....MRS. ISABELLA BANKS (MRS. GEO. BANKS), 1821-187-
 LANCASHIRE POET.
 LAUREATE OF.....EDWIN WAUGH, 1817-1890
 LANCASHIRE.....
 LEVIATHAN.....WILLIAM DAVIES (sporting man), 1819-1879
 LINCOLNSHIRE
 THRASHER, THE.....REV. C. RICHARDSON
- MAN OF BATH.....RALPH ALLEN, 1694-1754
 MAN OF DESTINY.....NAPOLEON I
 MAN OF IRON.....BISMARCK
 MANCHESTER POET,
 THE.....CHARLES SWAIN, 1803-1874
 MATCHLESS ORINDA,
 THE.....MRS. JAMES PHILIPS, (Katharine), 1631-1664
 MEMBER FOR HEAVEN. SIR ROBERT H. INGLIS, 1786-1855
 MEMBER FOR PARIS.....E. C. G. MURRAY, 1824-1881
 MEMBER FOR RUSSIA...MME. OLGA NOVIKOFF (so called by Disraeli)
 MERRY MONARCH.....CHARLES II
 MUSE OF CUMBERLAND.MISS SUSAN BLAMIRE, 1747-94
 MYSTERY MAN, THE....DISRAELI, 1805-
- NO-FLINT GREY.....GEN. SIR CHARLES GREY, 1729-1807
 NORTHERN ADDISON....HENRY MACKENZIE, So called by Scott, 1745-1831
 NYMPH OF CARNARVON-
 SHIRE, THE.....JANE GRYFFYD, See also Snowdonian Antelope (See
 Shelley)
- O. B.....OSCAR BROWNING, 1837-1923
 OLD CROME.....JOHN CROME, painter, 1769-1821
 OLD MORTALITY.....ROBERT PATERSON, 17-1801
 OLD RELIABLE.....GEORGE WARE, Singer, 1829-1895
- PALAEMON.....JEREMY TAYLOR, 1613-1667
 PERFECT SCOUNDREL
 (THE MOST).....CARLYLE, of Cagliostro, 1743-95
 PEASANT POET.....ROBERT BLOOMFIELD, 1766-1823, JOHN CLARE, 1793-
 1864
 PILGRIM.....PLOWDEN, 1690-
 POLICEMAN POET.....JAMES CONWAY (Liverpool) 1830-1900?
 POSTAL REFORMER.....J. HENNIKER HEATON, M. P.
 PREMIER PARADOX.....LORD ROSEBERRY
- RAILWAY KING.....GEORGE HUDSON, 1800-1871
 RAINY-DAY SMITH.....JOHN THOMAS SMITH, 1766-1833
 RANGER OF THE HIM-
 ALAYAS.....FREDERICK WILSON, 18-1883
 RAPHAEL OF
 AUCTIONEERS.....GEORGE LEIGH, 1743-1816

- RICHARD ROCKNEY. A character in "Celt and Saxon," by GEORGE MEREDITH, was FRANCIS GREENWOOD, 1830-1899
- RUPERT OF DEBATE. EARL OF DERBY, 1914
- SAILORS' PARSON. THE. REV. C. R. HOPKINS, 1801-1922
- SAILOR KING. WILLIAM IV., 18—
- SAILORS' FRIEND. SAMUEL PLIMSOLL, M. P., 1824-98
- SAVIOUR OF THE PUNJAB. JOHN LAWRENCE, 1810-
- SAVONAROLA OF THE
LEAGUE OF NATIONS. LORD ROBERT CECIL
- SCOTTISH MARCELLUS. SIR JAMES MACDONALD, Bart. 1742-1766
- SHEEP KING. SIR SAMUEL McCaUGHREY (Australia) 1835-1919
- SHEPHERD SMITH. REV. J. E. SMITH an English Universalist, 18-1890
- SHERWOOD FORESTER. SPENCER J. HALL, 1812-1885
- SHOEMAKER POET. JOHN ASKHAM, 1825-1894
- SILVANDER. SIR EDWARD DERING
- SILVER TONGUE. WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, fl. 1745-
- SINGLE-SPEECH
HAMILTON. WILLIAM G. HAMILTON, M. P., 1729-1796 (in 1755)
- SISTER DORA. DOROTHY W. PATTISON. -1878
- SISTER OF SHAKES-
PEARE. MISS JOANNA BAILLIE, 1762-1851
- SMUGGLER PARKER. HENRY P. PARKER artist, 1795-1873
- SNOWDONIAN ANTE-
LOPE. JANE GRYFFYD (See Shelley)
- SOLDIERS' BISHOP, THE. REV. ARTHUR ROBINS, 1834-1899
- SPORTING PARSON, THE. REV. JOHN RUSSELL, 1795-1883
- SPORTSMAN OF BERK-
SHIRE. PETER BECKFORD
- STYLUS SWIFT. JOHN LANYON (short-hand expert) 1848-1923
- SWAN OF AVON. SHAKESPEARE
- TERENCE OF ENGLAND. RICHARD CUMBERLAND (so called by Goldsmith), 1732-1811
- THE APOSTLE OF THE
PEAK. WILLIAM BAGSHAW, of Ford Hall, Derbyshire
- THE BEAU. DUKE OF WELLINGTON
- THE MATE. SIR JOHN D. ASTLEY, 18—
- THE MODERN SCARLET
PIMPERNEL. COL. JOSEPH W. BOYLE (Canada) 18—
- WALTER SCOTT OF THE
MIDDLE AGES. JOHN FROISSART, 1337-1410
- WEALTHY NIMROD. SIR H. J. GOODRICKE, by the *Gentleman's Magazine*
1797-1833
- WEAVER POET. WILLIAM THOM, 1799-1848
- WESTMORELAND POET. JOHN CLOSE
- WIZARD OF THE NORTH. SIR WALTER SCOTT
- YORICK OF THE WEST. WILLIAM R. HICKS, 1808-1862

ENGLISH NICKNAMES

- ANTIQUARIAN BANTAM. EARL OF HALSBURY, 1829-1921
BIRMINGHAM DOCTOR. REV. SAMUEL PARR, 1747-1823
BLATANT BILLY. SIR W. V. HARCOURT
BOMBASTES FURIOSO. SIR WM. VERNON HARCOURT
CALIBAN. ROBERT BUCHANAN
CALIBAN OF SCIENCE. ALEXANDER RAMSEY, 1754-1824
CUPID. LORD PALMERSTON
DEPTFORD'S LITTLE
DARLING. JUSTICE DARLING
DEVIL'S CHAPLAIN, THE. ROBERT TAYLOR, DEIST, 1784-1844
DIET OF WORMS. SIR HENRY DE WORMS
DUODECIMO DEMOS-
THENES. JOSEPH DEVLIN, M. P., 18—Said by Timothy Healy,
M. P., 18—
GALLOPER SMITH. F. E. SMITH (afterward LORD BIRKENHEAD)
GREAT ASSASSIN. SULTAN ABDUL MEDJID (by Carlyle)
HEAD OF IRON. GEN. JOHN FORBES, 1710-1759
JANUS WEATHERCOCK. THOMAS G. WAINEWRIGHT (the poisoner) 17—
JUDAS. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN
KNAVE OF CLUBS. REV. JOSHUA BROOKES, 1754-1821
LAUREATE OF THE
NURSERY. WILLIAM B. RANDS, 1823-1882
MAN IN THE OMNIBUS. MAJOR GEN. GOLDSWORTHY
MEMBER FOR ISRAEL. SIR SAMUEL MONTAGU, M. P.
MESSALINA OF THE
SEAS. EMMA, LADY HAMILTON, Nelson's mistress
See Notes and Q. Nov. 27, 1920
MRS. MALAPROP OF
POLITICS. LORD SALISBURY
OLD MAN IN A HURRY. GLADSTONE
OLD SUBTLETY. WILLIAM FIENNES (MARQUIS SAY and SELE) 1582-1662
PAPER KING. JOHN LAW, 1671-1729
PUSS. LORD GRANVILLE
ROARING RUSHTON. EDWARD RUSHTON, 1796-1851
ROYAL DERBY BILL. SIR W. V. HARCOURT
SIR JACK BRAG. GEN. JOHN BURGOYNE, 1723-93
SLEEPING BEAUTY. SIR RICHARD TEMPLE, M. P.
SMALLBEER POET. WILLIAM F. FITZGERALD, 1759-1829
SOAPY SAM. BISHOP SAMUEL WILBERFORCE, 1805-73
ST. VETO. }
SIR VETO. } SIR W. V. HARCOURT
STORMY PETREL OF
DEBATE. BERNAL OSBORNE, M. P., 1814-1882
THE CANARY. SIR LEONARD COURTNEY
THE GOAT. SIR STAFFORD NORTHCOTE
WHITE-HEADED BOY. ROBERT LOWE, M. P., 1811-1892
WICKED SHIFTS. LORD BROUGHAM
WILL TRIMMER. WILLIAM PULTENEY, Earl of Bath, 1742

ENGLISH PEN-NAMES, THE ORIGINALS OF WHICH HAVE NOT BEEN DISCOVERED.

Any reader knowing them is asked to notify the publisher.

AN ARBITRARY GENT.

—AUTHOR OF "WILD-

GOOSE CHASE".....1832

—ANGLO-INDIAN

DOMESTIC LIFE....1860

AN OLD ETONIAN

—AUTHOR OF "THE

ALPHABET

ANNOTATED".....London, n. d.

—"BEHIND THE SCENES

IN PARIS.....London, 1859

ARGO

—AUTHOR OF "VOYAGE

OF THE ARGONAUTS

IN 1880.....

—"BERRIES & HEATH-

ER OF RANNOCH"....1881-

A SUBALTERN.(sporting writer)

—AUTHOR OF "THE

KNIGHT-RIDER"

—"RANKEY GRANGE"..

CALEB QUIZEM ESQ.? (Edr. of "Annals of Sporting"), 1809-

C. K.

—AUTHOR OF "BY

CELTIC WATERS"....1894

C. M. ROSE.....? Abt 1858-

CHARLES BEACH?

D-S, LATE CAPT.—REGT.18 Mos. Imprisonment. London 1883-

DANIEL DARLINGHURST ?

DICK CROCKFORD.....?

DRAGON ? (author of "Tales for Sportsmen" London 1885)

GARBORD STREYKE.....?

GEOFFREY GRIN

—AUTHOR OF

RHYMING

REMINISCENCES...1826

GEORGE STANDFAST.....(artist), 18—

HORTENSIVS.....fl. 1789—

IMPECUNIOUS.....? (sporting writer)

INDIANA.....(author of "The Virtuous Orphan") 1765-

IRCASTRENSIS

—AUTHOR OF "LOVE

AND HONOUR".....Stockdale, 1815

—"LEAVES FROM THE

JOURNAL OF A

SUBALTERN, 1848-49.n. p., 1849

- J. S.? sporting writer J. 1637
- JAMES CROAKE?
- MAINWARING
- AUTHOR OF “LOST
MSS. OF A BLUE
JACKET Newcastle, 1858
- AUTHOR OF
- “NORWAY IN 1858” . . . Bradford, 1859
- MELVILLE GRAY?
- MERCURIUS RUSTICUS, / authors of “Remarks on the Present Languid
CATO PARVUS? State of Literature”, London, 1832—
- OLD GAMEKEEPER
- AUTHOR OF “SHOOTING
OUT THE WING” . . . 1873—
- OXONIAN AN
- AUTHOR OF “A LITTLE
TOUR IN IRELAND” . London, 1859
- “PAUL PENDRIL” London, 1875
- QUIS? (author of “Shelton Gorse,” poem), 1839—
- QUIS author of “Eton Sketches” 1841—
- PETER PRY AUTHOR OF “MARION TRAVESTIED” London, 1809—
- PHILIDOR (chess authority) 17—18—
- PORTLAND
- AUTHOR OF THE
WHIST TABLE ?
- RIGDOM FUNNIDOS John Ballantyne (by Scott)
- “THE PERVERTER IN
HIGH LIFE London, 1851
- ROUGE ET NOIR author of Memories and stories of Pers. Exp. in the
Temples of Hazard, etc., London 1892—
- SAMUEL SOWERLY 18—
- SUPER FLUMINA? (sporting writer) 18—
- SNAFFLE (sporting writer) 18—
- THE TIMES CORRE-
SPONDENT (author of “Religious Thought in Germany” 1870—
- THREE ANGLERS
- AUTHOR OF “HOW TO
CATCH TROUT” Edin., 1908
- TIMOTHY TOUCHIT ? (author of “The Mouse-Trap”) London, 1794
- WHITEBELT? 18—
- WOODMAN (author of “A Few Lines on the Hunter,” 1872—

MISCELLANEOUS—PERSONAL

- ABDUL THE DAMNED** . . . By GLADSTONE (The Sultan of Turkey)
BADINGUET NAPOLEON III
BLONDIN JEAN F. DE GRAVELOT (tight rope walker), 1824-1897
CITIZEN KING LOUIS PHILIPPE, 18—
FRENCH FENIMORE
 COOPER "GUSTAVE AIMARD" (OLIVER GIROUX), 1818-1883
HAMMER OF GOD CHARLES MARTEL, 689-741
HOMER OF THE INSECTS JEAN HENRI FABRÉ, 1823-1915
LAST OF THE GREEKS PHILOPOEMON, 252 B. C.-183
LAST OF THE TRIBUNES COLA DI RIENZI, 1312-54
LE BEAU SABREUR MARSHAL JOACHIM MURAT, 1771-1815
LE PETIT CAPORAL NAPOLEON I
LION HUNTER OF THE
 ATLAS C. JULES B. GÉRARD (France), 1817-64
LION OF THE NORTH GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, 1593-1632
LION OF THE PUNJAB RUNJEET SINGH, 1780-1839
MADAME VETO QUEEN MARIE ANTOINETTE, 1755-1793
MADMAN OF
 MACEDONIA ALEXANDER THE GREAT, 356-323 B. C.
MADMAN OF THE
 NORTH CHARLES XII OF SWEDEN, 1682-1718
MAID OF ORLEANS JOAN OF ARC, 1411-1431
MAID OF SARAGOSSA AUGUSTINA ZARAGOZA, -1857 (See "Childe Harold")
MAN ON HORSEBACK NAPOLEON I, NAPOLEON II, GENERAL BOULANGER
QUEEN OF THE DEAD-
 HEADS IDA PFEIFFER, 1797-1858
ROI POIRE KING LOUIS PHILIPPE (France)
SEMIRAMIS OF THE
 NORTH CATHARINE II of Russia
UNSPEAKABLE TURK,
 THE by CARLYLE, 1831 and GLADSTONE afterward

ENGLISH WAR PHRASES

All these are quoted from *The Athenaeum*, London, 1919

THE soldier's words were always expressive and to the point; he called aeroplanes "busses," anti-aircraft guns "Archies," shells from Minenwerfer "Minnies;" and he gave nicknames to the Overseas troops, as "Aussies," "Diggers," or "Dinkums" for Australians; "Yanks" or "Sammies" for Americans ("Doughboy" for American infantrymen); "Chinks" for Chinese labourers; "Gypos" for Egyptians; and "Pork and Beans" for Portuguese. The German was known by several names, as "Jerry," "Fritz," "Sausage," and "Square-head." A bayonet was rarely referred to as such, but was "toothpick," "persuader," or "toasting-fork," while the shrapnel helmet was invariably a "tin hat," and "to put the tin hat on it" is possibly derived from the habit of trying to catch or kill rats in the trenches by throwing a steel helmet at or over the vermin—"to kibosh it." The infantryman's pack was his "Charlie," his haversack was a "Young" or "Little Charlie," and his bed was termed a "kip." Mules were "donks;" and hand-grenades were often referred to as "Ticklers," from improvised bombs having been made from Tickler's jam tins. Anything supplied by the Army was an "issue," and when "gyppo" or "grease" was asked for at meal-times, gravy or butter (?) was meant. When a man was "run in" the guardroom he was in "clink" or in "moosh," and when doing C. B. or "time" he was doing "jankers" or "Paddy Doyle." Many words and phrases in common Army use were merely corruptions, &c., of foreign words heard by the soldier. A "wallah" (Hindustani *wala*) is a fellow, and a "pukka-wallah" is a dandy or fine fellow, and a "loose-wallah" a bad one or thief. The use of "char" for tea also comes from India (*cha*, tea). Everyone will have heard of "strafing" and also "souvenir," the latter usually meaning anything stolen or "won." "Cum-sah" (*comme ça*) or "ujah" was used instead of "what's-his-name?" and for "it doesn't matter" we have the phrase "St. (or San' Mary Anne)" (*sans faire rien*). When engaged in games of an illegal, though sporting, character; a "bubbly" is employed whose duty it is to tout, or to keep watch while the game is in progress. If anyone starts fault-finding or "chewing the fat," he is immediately "ticked off," and sometimes "pulped" or beaten. "The doings" is an expressive phrase used to denote any place where anything is going on. The great use of jam in the Army caused a deal of "grousing" or grumbling, and also originated a number of phrases, such as "money for jam" (money for nothing), and ("having jam on it") (i. e., something nice and easy, a "cushy" job). If a man is boring or tiresome, he is said to "put dots on one," and he is usually told to "put a jerk in it," or to smarten up. To "knock the end in" is to spoil the whole show, and if a man is found out or put *hors de combat* by some sally he is "shot up the back." When a man gets to know another and is able to size him up, then he is said to have the other "taped off" or has "got him in line," and then proceeds to "mark time on him" or go cautiously and keep him in suspense if anything underhand is discovered. One who is absent or missing is "on the wire," and is soon on "the peg" (under arrest) or "for the jumps" (up for trial). To evade duty, or get clear, you "put your skates on," and when told to "imshi" you must get out of the way pretty quickly. The soldier who was troubled with lice was "chatty," and he was usually "fed up" or satiated with life ("fed up" was first used in the Boer War). A man who was nervous was "windy" or had the "wind up," or "suffered from cold feet," and

many men were "creased" or laid out (fainted) on parade. Anyone who bought favours was said to be "crawling," "creeping," or "squaring," and a pessimist was invariably a "moaner." A "wash-out" for a complete failure is very familiar, and the Army use of "sweating" as getting warm or close, or in high hopes, is derived from the game of "house," where a man is sweating when only one off winning. This game provides many slang terms for numbers, as, "Kelly's eye" (one), "the doctor" (nine), "clickety-click" (sixty-six) and "top of the house" (ninety). A "gasper" is a cheap cigarette, an "old sweat" an old soldier, and "stagger-juice" any form of intoxicating liquor. A man is "rumbled" when he is disturbed or annoyed or, again, the Medical Officer "rumbles" a man when he finds him out as a malingerer, &c., or when the soldier tries to "spruce" (deceive). "Chancing his mit" means risking a great deal, or playing a losing hazard; a "guster" is the last straw, and it is when everything seems to be going wrong that the soldier turns to sarcasm and says, "Well, we're winning." Anything complimentary is termed "eyewash;" and "drum up" is explained by "I've some sugar. If you get some tea and hot water we'll have a drum up."

The work done by the various regiments also earned nicknames, as, R. E. Signalers (the Buzzers), R. E. Field Co. (Wirepullers and Mudlarks), Machine Gun Corps (Suicide Club), R. A. M. C. (Poultry Wallahs or Swallowers, Linseed Lancers, and Rob all my comrades). A man on searchlight work was on the "picture" or "movies."

Bolton

ARCHIBALD SPARKE.

To the Editor of THE ATHENAEUM.

Sir.—Perhaps you can find room for the following miscellaneous examples:

"To come the old soldier," used for "to pull one's leg," also for "to malingering," or to avoid work.

"Body-snatchers," stretcher-bearers.

"Gor-blimey," a soft service-cap.

"Wash-out," for a failure or a fiasco, from its use for a clean sheet in range-firing; probably a pre-war word.

"To click," seems wrongly explained by Dr. Baker. I think it is derived from the use by drill-sergeants—"come to 'shun with a click." Hence to "click for fatigue" is to "come in for" a fatigue duty at the psychological moment, as if by machinery. "We've clicked" for "we're all right" is, I believe the later use.

To the examples of army French may be added: "I don't *pense*," for "I don't think;" "Bombardier Fritz," a humorous version of the popular *pommes de terre frites*; "bon" and "no bon" as terms of approval or the reverse; "après la guerre," which became Tommy's term for the "Greek Kalends;" "napoo-feeneesh," for "all finished," usually of food or drink; and "beaucoup zigzag," somewhat inebriated. Many of these were concocted between the Tommies and the keepers of estaminets.

A variant for "sling the bat" (speak the lingo) is "spin the bat," perhaps from some confusion with spinning the bat for innings in cricket.

A variant for "You've clicked for fatigue" is "You're for it," which may be called a "pregnant construction."

There is a variety of army terms for malingering or avoiding work. "To swing the lead," shortened to "swinging it," is well known, and comes probably from the navy; "dodging the column" is used chiefly of men who fall out on the march, malingering to get a lift in the transport—hence of "dodging fatigues;" and

"sprucing it," like "coddling" and one sense of "swanking it," is used of deception in general.

In the same way there are many terms for grumbling or grouching. "Creating" is presumably an abbreviation of "creating (or making) a fuss;" "to have a rear-up" and "to have a moan" (or simply "to moan") are forcible expressions used often of a group of men audibly airing a collective grievance; "withering" (in a sense something between "grumbling" and "snivelling") is a dialect word which I have heard only among South Yorkshire troops.

The term "tart" for a lady friend of a certain kind is common (from, of course, "sweetheart"); but "square-tack," for the same sort of person, is an etymological puzzle.

A curious term used by Tommy, in "explaining" his deficiencies of kit, is "Someone knocked it off" for "Someone pinched (or made away with) it."

The following are, I believe, pre-war terms taken over by the new armies: "To have a kip" and "to get down to it" for "to have a sleep;" "telling off," used first for numbering sections, etc., in drill, then for reprimanding or "ticking off;" "in the nick" for "put in the guard-room;" and "a bit too brassy" for "a bit too much inclined to show off."

It is worth noticing that the soldier going on short leave speaks usually of "going on pass;" sometimes, however, of "going on leaf." Why in this phrase (nowhere else) the voiceless *f* is substituted for voiced *r* in "leave" is a mystery to me.

Finally, to the terms composed of initials we may add "N. B. G." which in many units (I can vouch for the "U. P. S.," the University and Public Schools Brigade, Royal Fusiliers) was used for the opposite of "O. K.;" the full form was, of course, "No b-----y good."

In conclusion, may I suggest that anyone who thinks of compiling a dictionary of army slang, 1914-18, will find the various regimental periodicals published during the war quite indispensable? Much may be gleaned, for example, from the *Pow-wow* and the *Gasper* (itself named from the army name for Wills's Gold Flake cigarette), which were the "unofficial organs" of the "U. P. S." Brigade, and have been collected in three volumes.

Yours faithfully, R. W. KING.

Sir.—The expression "Put a sock in it," meaning "Leave off talking, singing or shouting," should be included in the lists of "Slang in War-Time."

I am, Sir, yours obediently,

August 4, 1919.

A. CAMERON SHORE.

EXPLAINING THE IRISH

What may be the full history of the appended extract the Editor does not know; it comes to him from a South American paper called the *Overseas Mail*, where it is given as "by James Dunn, an Irishman:"

One of these days there will be a settlement of the Irish problem in the valley of Jehoshaphat.

The difference between an Englishman and an Irishman is the Irishman.

An angry Englishman is usually dangerous; an angry Irishman is always eloquent.

An Irishman cannot tell an anecdote; he imparts a serial story.

Many Scotsmen are bankrupt because they believed that the Irish had no capacity for business.

A silent Irishman is as harmless as a powder magazine built over a match factory.

An Irishman deprived of a grievance against England is robbed of his birth-right.

The best thing about an Irishman is an Irishwoman.

When an Englishman makes a joke somebody laughs. When an Irishman jokes somebody suffers.

When an Englishman hurts your feelings he may apologize. When an Irishman apologizes he always hurts your feelings.

You cannot force an Irishman to eat his dinner, but you can persuade him to commit suicide.

England is a pawnshop where the Irish pledge past grievances—and sell the tickets.

Ireland is suffering from a slur on its future.

The Irish don't hate the English because they are English; they dislike them because they are not Irish.

The English have always governed Ireland with a monocle in their accent.

An Englishman who tries to understand the Irish will have one foot in the nursery and the other in a lunatic asylum.

Everybody listens to an Irishman—except another Irishman.

The Irish believe in fairies but bargain in pigs.

The English and the Irish are very much alike; but the Irish are more so.

An Englishman will kill you with a curse; an Irishman with an apology.

When Ireland is peaceful it will be a land, not perhaps of saints, but certainly of cemeteries.

DESPERATE SAYINGS

BACON in his essay on revenge tells us:—

"Cosmus Duke of Florence, had a Desperate Saying, against Perfidious or Neglecting Friends, as if those wrongs were unpardonable: You shall reade (saith he) that we are commanded to forgive our Enemies; But you never read, that wee are commanded to forgive our Friends."

To call this "a Desperate Saying" is a good example of Bacon's dialectical skill. No man ever put things under their proper headings in properer fashion than he. There are cynical sayings, worldly sayings, evil sayings, and false sayings, but none of these descriptions exactly covers the ground covered by the description "desperate"—the sense of despair in mortal wisdom.

It is our present intention to deal with certain specially memorable Desperate Sayings. They are well worth collection. The first thing to be noted about them is that they are rare. The field of search, however, is as long as the ages and as wide as mankind. They repay the collector just as do examples of rare plants or butterflies.

One of the next best to Bacon's title-roll aphorism is Walpole's saying as to Prime Ministers. The present writer must quote from memory, but there is no doubt about its authenticity. Unless he is greatly mistaken, it is one of the sayings recorded by the Prime Minister's son in his letters, and not only recorded, but also defended. What Walpole said was: "There should be very few Prime Ministers. It is not good that many people should know how bad men are." There indeed is a Desperate Saying. Walpole's celebrated remark that "he only knew one woman who would not take money, and she took diamonds," though it comes very near, is not quite a Desperate Saying. It is rather a piece of satire. The same objection may be taken to Walpole's *riposte* to the men who were bully-

ing him in the House of Commons: "All those men have their price." It is true, however, that the way in which this House of Commons aphorism is usually quoted, "All men have their price," is a proper example of a Desperate Saying. The insertion of the word "those," by making it a charge against a particular set of political opponents, takes it out of the Baconian category.

A much nearer approximation to a Desperate Saying, though this one charms rather than makes the blood turn cold, is the alleged saying of the Prime Minister of one of the Australian Colonies a couple of generations ago. The Minister in question was offered a large bribe. He indignantly refused it, but almost at once resigned. When asked by a friend why he had resigned at a moment when he had done so fine an act, he is alleged to have replied, "They were getting too near my figure." *Ben trovato*, no doubt, but very "ben" indeed.

A far more tremendous example of a Desperate Saying is that of Halifax: "Men must be saved in this world by their want of faith." That, though a Desperate Saying, is not quite so desperate from Halifax as it would have been from anybody else. So complete was Halifax's devotion to esoteric Whiggism that he regarded faith to be a form of zealotry. But zealotry was as a thing which would make no treaties or compromises and so was a sure guide to destruction. The man of faith was bound for a fall. The man who had a reasonable want of faith was prevented from rushing down the hill and breaking his head at the first stumble.

Another admirable example of the Desperate Saying, which, by the way, often has in it an observation of some dreadful or inexplicable or horrible fact in connexion with human nature rather than a theory, is the following: "The dependence of a great man upon a greater is a subjection which lower men cannot easily comprehend." That is a very unpleasant fact, and one not as a rule, very well understood. Yet it is one which must have struck every one who has been an observer of public affairs at first-hand. In times of stress and difficulty like the present, when the great facts of life stand out in all their nakedness, this disagreeable truth is strangely patent. Almost next door to this saying is one not, strictly speaking, desperate, but so able and conclusive that one is tempted to quote it: "Popularity is a crime from the moment it is sought. It is only a virtue where men have it whether they will or no."

Another really good example of the Desperate Saying is Halifax's reflection: "A man that could call everything by its right name would hardly pass the streets without being knocked down as a common enemy." One could go on almost endlessly quoting from Halifax things which are either Desperate Sayings or so near as to be almost indistinguishable. We must, however, before we leave him quote at least one passage from that greatest anatomy of human character ever conceived by the wit of man, Halifax's character of Charles II. There is a whole nest of Desperate Sayings in the little chapter recounting Charles II's conduct to his Ministers:—

"He had at least as good a Memory for the Faults of his Ministers as for their Services; and whenever they fell, the whole Inventory came out; there was not a slip omitted."

As to the dangers to be suffered from Ministers turned out of office, Halifax indulges in a reflection which we may feel sure has been the guiding star of many opportunist Prime Ministers:—

"A Minister turned off is like a Lady's Waiting-Woman, that knoweth all her Washes, and hath a shrewd guess at her Strayings: So there is danger in turning them off, as well as in keeping them."

APPENDIX

ENGLISH PEN-NAMES

- A. B. ANN BEATTIE, *fl.* 1845
A. B. MRS. APHRA BEHN, 1640-1689
A. B. A. DE MORGAN, 1863
A. B. Z. W. A. BRETT, 1669-
A. C. M. ARTHUR C. MADAN, *fl.* 1888
A. C. P. AURELIA C. PACE, *fl.* 1881-
A. G. A. GLEN, 1665-1732
A. H. B. A. H. BURTON, 1893-
A. J. B. ARTHUR J. BUTLER 1892-
A. J. P. ALFRED JOHN PERRY, *fl.* 1872-
A. L. B. MRS. ANNE L. BARBAULD, 1743-1825
A. M. MARY ADAMS, *fl.* 1676-
A. M. MARIA ARTHINGTON, 1800?-1863
A. M. B. ANNA M. BABINGTON, 1897-
A. M. E. M. E. ARNOLD, 1856-
A. M., STUDENT IN
MEDICINE A. MURE,
A. P. ANTHONY PARKINSON, *fl.* 1726
A. P. P. A. P. PERCEVAL, *fl.* 1849
A. R. ASKEW ROBERTS, 1879-
A. R. ALEXANDER RUSSEL, 1856-
AGED LAYMAN DR. RICHARD POOLE, 1854-
A. GOODRICH FREER MRS. H. H. SPOER, 18-
A LADY OF QUALITY DOROTHEA DUBOIS, *fl.* 1764 (Daughter 6th Earl of
Anglesey)
ALLAN GRANT ARTHUR D. HOWDEN SMITH, 18—*s. l.*
AN AMATEUR LADY COLCHESTER
AN OLD ANGLER AND
BIBLIOPOLIST THOMAS BOOSEY, 17-
AN OXONIAN SAMUEL R. HOLE, 1859-
A SOLICITOR THOMAS ARCHER, 1832-
B. CHARLES D. BEVAN, *fl.* 1857-
B. JOHN T. BROCKETT, *fl.* 1818-
B. A. BRODERICK, *fl.* 1857-
B. B. BEATRICE BATTY, 1881-
B. L. A. MRS. B. L. ADAMS, 1876
B. P. BROOK PULHAM, 1834
B. T. B. LORD IAN B. T. BLACKWOOD, 1896-
BATTISTA ANGELONI ... REV. JOHN SHEEBEARE, 16-
BENJAMIN SWIFT S. ROMANES PATTERSON, 18-
BLOBS SHIRLEY BROOKS (in the "Pink Un")
BOHUN LYNCH JOHN G. BOHUN
C. A. R. CATHARINE A. ROWLAND, *fl.* 1870
C. B. CHARLES BEAUFOY
C. B. C. BICKERSTETH
C. B. C. BUCKE, 1781-1846

- C. B. C. BULLOCK, *fl.* 1865—
 C. E. B. C. E. BRITTON, 1891—
 C. H. R. CHARLES H. ROSS, 1842-1897
 C. P. COVENTRY PATMORE
 C. P. C. PENNEFATHER, 1818-1893
 C. P. REV. RALPH HEATHCOTE, 1721-1795
 C. J. P. CAPTAIN J. PRICE, *fl.* 1783—
 C. R. P. C. R. PRINSEP, 1789-1864
 C. W. A. B. REV. C. A. W. BROOKE, 1895—
 CAPTAIN MUSAFIR. G. B. MALLESON, 18—
 CHARLES H. PLUNKETT. A. C. BENSON, 18—
 COSTS. T. B. BOOTH, (sporting writer)
 COUNTRY MINISTER. REV. EDWARD PEARSE, 1633-1674
 D. P. DANIEL PUSELEY, (Australia), *fl.* 1857—
 D. R. EDWARD WHITTAKER, *fl.* 1682—
 D. R., BACHELOR IN
 DIVINITY. REV. DANIEL ROGERS, *fl.* 1633
 D. W. DAVID WALTHER, *fl.* 1869—
 D. W. B. MRS. M. H. G. BUCKLE
 DARLEY DALE. F. M. STEELE
 DEAN SNIFF OF BRAZEN NOSE. BENSON E. HILL
 DELTA. MRS. G. F. DILLON
 DOMINGO GONSALES. REV. FRANCIS GODWIN, Bishop of Llandaff, 15—
 DON A. B. CAPTAIN ALEXANDER BRUCE, *fl.* 1706
 E. A. EDWIN ARNOLD
 E. A. B. ELLEN A. BROWN, 1893—
 E. B. REV. E. BICKERSTETH
 E. B. E. BLEWERT, *fl.* 1799
 E. B. ELIZABETH BOYD, 1888—
 E. B. E. BABINGTON
 E. B. E. — BENLOVES, *fl.* 1652—
 E. B. EDWARD BILLING
 E. B., D.D. REV. E. BURTON, *fl.* 1849
 E. C. C. B. C. C. BAILLIE
 E. C. P. ELEANOR C. PRICE, 1820-1887
 ED. HR. EDWARD HOOKER, *fl.* 1683—
 E. H. B. E. H. BICKERSTETH
 E. J. B. E. J. BURBURY, *fl.* 1849—
 E. J. P. E. J. PORTER, *fl.* 1882—
 E. M. B. E. M. BROWNE, 1887—
 E. O. B. MRS. E. O. BULL, *fl.* 1848—
 E. P. EDWARD PENNINGTON, 1667-1711
 E. P. EDWARD PHILLIPS, 1630-1696
 E. P. EDWARD PORTER, *fl.* 1856—
 E. R. ELIHU RICH, *fl.* 1858
 E. R. ELIZABETH RITCHIE, 179—
 E. S. B. JOHN BRYANT, *fl.* 1868
 E. W. B. E. W. BRADBURN, *fl.* 1857
 EMILY JENKINSON. W. M. THACKERAY (an occasional social signature)
 EVOE. E. V. KNOX
 F. A. P. FREDERICK A. PALEY, 1815-1888

F. B.	SIR FRANCIS BEAUFORT
F. B.	F. BOURDILLON, 1871-
F. B., B.D.	F. BROCKENBY, <i>fl.</i> 1701-
F. C. A.	FRANCES C. ARMSTRONG
F. D. P.	FENWICK DE PORQUET, 1852-
F. E. A.	FLORENCE E. ASHLEY, 1872-
F. E. P.	REV. FRANCIS E. PAGET, 1806-1882
F. N. B.	F. N. BROOME
F. P.	FRANCIS PLACE, 1771-1854
F. P.	F. PLUMER, 1781-
F. P.	F. PUGH, 1865-
F. R. B.	F. R. BEECHER, 1885-
FORD BERETON.	S. R. CROCKETT, 18-
G. A.	GRANT ALLEN
G. B.	GEORGE BISHOP, <i>fl.</i> 1660-
G. B.	G. BRUNSTEAD, 1883-
G. B.	HENRY F. CHORLEY
G. C.	GEORGE CHAPMAN
G. D. P.	G. D. PAPINICOLAS, 1853-
G. E. B.	G. E. BIBER, 1865-
G. E. P.	DR. GEORGE E. PAGET, 1809-1892
G. F. B.	SIR G. F. BOWEN, 1854-
G. H. B.	G. H. BUDD, <i>fl.</i> 1836-
G. M.	GERVASE MARKHAM
G. N. P.	G. N. PLUNKETT, 1878-
G. P.	GEORGE PATON, 1721-1807
G. P.	GEORGE PEACOCK, 1791-1858
G. P.	SIR GEORGE PECKHAM, —1608
G. P.	GEORGE PEELE, 1558-1597
G. P.	SIR GEORGE PRAY, <i>fl.</i> 1789-
G. W.	GEORGE WALDIE, 1845-
GATRIELLI.	MRS. REV. FRANCIS MEEKE, —1816
GENTLEMAN SMITH.	WILLIAM SMITH (actor), 1715-1800?
H. B.	HENRY BAILEY, 1853-
H. B.	HILAIRE BELLOC, 18— <i>s.l.</i>
H. B.	H. BLOMFIELD, 1835-
H. B.	H. BOAZ, (Angling Writer), 1820-
H. B.	HENRY BOLD, <i>fl.</i> 1657-
H. B.	REV. H. BURTON, <i>fl.</i> 1640-
H. B.	JOHN DOYLE C. (Artist), 1843-
H. E. P.	HARRIET E. PHILLIMORE, 1878-
H. F. P.	HELEN F. PARKER, 1869-
H. F. B.	HENRY F. BOWKER, 1878-
H. G. W.	H. G. WILLIAMS, 1838-
H. K. P.	MRS. H. K. POTWIN, 1869-
H. N. B.	REV. H. N. BURDEN, 1876-
H. P.	REV. HERBERT PALMER, 1601-1647
H. P.	HENRY PARKER, 1604-1652
H. P.	HENRY PEACHAM, 1576-1643
H. P.	HENRY PENNINGTON, 1848-
H. P.	HUGH PETERS, <i>fl.</i> 1651-

- H.—P.—.....HENRY PELHAM, 1695-1754
 H. P.HENRY PHILLIPPS, *fl.* 1662-
 H. P.HUGH PLATT, *fl.* 1596-
 H. P.HENRY PLAYFORD, *fl.* 1622-
 H. P., GENT.H. PARSONS, *fl.* 1672-
 H. Q.HARRY QUILTER, 18—*s.l.*
 H. W. A.P. L. D. ACLAND, 1866-
 H. W. P.HENRY W. PHILLOTT, 1849-
 HALLAM HAWKSWORTH. ARTHUR HALLAM
 H. SCRIBLERUS SECUN-
 DUS.HENRY FIELDING, 17—
 I. A.I. ATKINSON, 1826-
 I. L. B.MRS. ISABELLA L. BIRD, 18—
 I. M. B. P.I. M. B. PIGOTT, *fl.* 1815-
 I. P.ISAAC PENNINGTON, JR., 1616-1679
 I. R. P.JOHN FLOYD, *fl.* 1623-
 J. A.JOHN ALLEN
 J. A.DR. JOHN ATKINS, R. N.
 J. A. AND B. C.JAMES ALLEN, AND CHRISTOPHER BATTY, *fl.* 1757-
 J. F. P.J. F. PAYSLEY, 1867-
 J. H. P.JOHN HENRY PARKER, 1806-1884
 J. H. P.JOHN HENRY PHILIPPS, JOHN HENRY SCOURFIELD
 1889-
 J. P.REV. J. PEARSON, Bishop of Chester, 1613-1686
 J. P.JAMES PEDDER, *fl.* 1814-
 J. P.J. PEDDIE, *fl.* 1805-
 J. P.JOHN PENNYMAN, *fl.* 1680-
 J. P.JOHN PERROT, —1671
 J. P.JOHN PETHERAM, 1847-
 J. P.JOHN PRICE, 1600-1676
 J. P.J. PULMAN, 1859-
 J. P.J. PYCROFT, 1851-
 J. P.JOHN PYM, *fl.* 1642-
 J. P.JOHN PRING, 1843-
 J. P., D. D.REV. JOHN PARRY, Bishop of Ossory, —1677
 J. P., ESQ.JAMES POSTLETHWAYT, —1761
 J. P., M. D.DR. JOHN PORDAGE, *fl.* 1683-
 J. R. P.J. R. PLANCHÉ, 1826-
 J. T. P.JOHN THOMAS PAYNE, 1834-
 J. W.REV. JAMES WEBSTER, *fl.* 1712-
 J. W. P.JOHN W. POCOCK, 1839-
 JANUS WEATHERCOCK.. THOMAS G. WAINEWRIGHT, (the poisoner), *Also* "Julius
 Slinkton," by Dickens, in "Hunted Down"
 JA—SAN—.....JAMES SANFORD, 15—
 JOSEPH FUME.W. A. CHATTO
 K. P.KARL PEARSON, 1885-
 K. P.KATE PERUGINI, (Daughter of Dickens), 18—
 K. P.KENRICK PRESCOT, *fl.* 1771-
 L. P.LAWRENCE PRICE, 1628-1680
 L. W. P.LUCY P. WRIGHT-HOBART, 1855-
 L. Y. P.LUCILLA Y. POWELL, 1878-

R. P.	RICHARD PARKER, <i>fl.</i> 1739-
R. P.	RESTA PATCHING, <i>fl.</i> 1757-
R. P.	REV. R. POLWHELE, 1760-1838
R. P.	ROBERT PRICKET, <i>fl.</i> 1603-
R. J. P.	R. J. PIKE, 1861-
R. S.	ROBERT SANDEMAN, 1720-1771
R. S. P.	REGINALD S. POOLE, 1832-1895
RACHEL ANNAND	RACHEL A. TAYLOR
RED QUILL.	JAMES ENGLEFIELD, 18-19-
ROBERT RABELAIS THE YOUNGER.	17-
ROCKWOOD.	THOMAS DYKES, 18-
SIR C. P.	SIR CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, 1656-1723
S. P.	SAMUEL PALMER, <i>fl.</i> 1774-
S. P.	SAMUEL PARKER, <i>fl.</i> 1702-
S. P.	SYMON PATRICK, <i>fl.</i> 1673-86
S. P.	MRS. S. PENNINGTON, <i>fl.</i> 1767-
S. P.	SAMUEL PEPTS, 1633-1703
S. P.	REV. SAMUEL PETLO, <i>fl.</i> 1687-
S. P.	SAMUEL PIKE, <i>fl.</i> 1760-
S. R. P.	MISS S. R. POWERS, 1859-
S. W. A.	SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER, EARL OF STIRLING, 1567- 1640
S. W. P.	S. W. PHILLIPS, 1863-
SHAVER, THE.	REV. JOHN MACGOWAN, 17-
SILVER-TONGUED SMITH.	REV. HENRY SMITH, <i>fl.</i> 1657
"SARCELLE"	SIR CHARLES A. PAYTON, (Sporting Writer), 1844-s. l
SPECTATOR.	WALTER W. WALL, (financial writer), 18-
SYLVATICUS.	JOHN F. PENNIE, 1782-1848
T. A.	T. ACHELEY, <i>fl.</i> 1602-
T. A., GENT.	THOMAS ASH, <i>fl.</i> 1682-
T. A. B.	CAPTAIN THOMAS A. BOULTON, 1886-
T. B.	THOMAS BREWER, 17-
T. G. P.	GREVILLE POTTER, 1881-
T. M. B.	T. M. BLAGG, 1898-
T. P.	VINCENT ALSOP, <i>fl.</i> 1680-
T. P.	THOMAS PARSONS, <i>fl.</i> 1813-
T. P.	REV. THOMAS PERCY, Bishop of Dromore, 1728-1811
T. P.	SIR THOMAS PHILLIPPS, Bart., 1855-
T. P.	REV. THOMAS PIERCE, <i>fl.</i> 1655-
T. P.	THOMAS POWELL, <i>fl.</i> 1657-
T. P.	THOMAS POWELL, <i>fl.</i> 1820-
T. P.	THOMAS PRIESTLEY, <i>fl.</i> 1791-
T. P.	THOMAS PROCTOR, <i>fl.</i> 1578-
T. P., GENT.	THOMAS PECKE, <i>fl.</i> 1658-
T. P., GENT.	THOMAS PORTER, 1636-1680
T. T.	REV. GILBERT BURNET, 1686-
T. W.	THOMAS WILSON, Solicitor, 1836-
T. W. P.	THOMAS WALKER PERRY, 1886-
TEMPO.	F. H. AMPHLETT (angling writer), 18-

THE AUTHOR OF

- “MARK DENNIS”....Miss GORDON, *fl.* 1864 (Afterwards Mrs. DISNEY LEITH)
- LETTERS FROM
HEADQUARTERS. ...SOMERSET JOHN GOUGH-CALTHORPE, (BARON CALTHORPE), 1831-1912
- “ROCKINGHAM” ... P. F. A. DE ROHAN CHABOT, COUNT DE JARNAC, 1815-1875
- THE JILT... ..MRS. H. M. G. SMYTHIES
- “MY LITTLE LADY”...ELEANOR F. POYNTER
- DUNLUCE CASTLE...EDWARD QUILLINAN, 17—
- “NIGHTS AT OAK-
LEIGH OLD MANOR
HOUSE”.....ABRAHAM K. KILLMISTER, —1858
- OWLET OF OWLSTONE
EDGE.....F. E. PAGET
- VICTOR AND CAZIRE... ..P. B. SHELLEY and ELIZABETH SHELLEY
- W. A. REV. WILLIAM ALLEN, *fl.* 1676—
- W. A. W. ATWOOD, —1705
- W. B. WILLIAM BLAKE, 1757-1827
- W. P. W. PAMPLIN, 1857—
- W. P. WILLIAM PAYNE, *fl.* 1690—
- W. P. W. PHILLIPS, *fl.* 1629—
- W. P. WILLIAM PILKINGTON, 1867—
- W. P. WILLIAM PRYNNE, 1600-1669
- W. E. P. REV. W. E. PIERCE, 1871—
- W. H. M. H. REV. W. HAY M. AITKEN, 18—
- W. T. P. W. T. POTTS, 1851—
- X. A. P. JOHN PEACE, 1842—

ENGLISH SOBRIQUETS

ALDIBORONTIPHOS

- COPHORNIO.....JAMES BALLANTYNE (by Scott)
- AMERICA ROGERS.....COMMANDER JOSIAS ROGERS, R. N., 1750?— Capt. of the “Quebeck”
- APOSTLE OF THE PEAK.. WILLIAM BAGSHAW, (Derbyshire)
- GENTLEMAN LEWIS.....WILLIAM T. LEWIS, Actor, 1743-1816
- JEFFERIES HARDMAN...GEORGE HARDINGE, 1743-1816 (See Byron’s “Don Juan”)
- JACK OF NEWBURY.....JOHN WINCHCOMBE, (Noted Clothworker), 16—
- MABON. WILLIAM ABRAHAM, M. D., 1842-1922
- ROVING SCOTCHMAN...W. LOVE, 18—
- SCOTS IRISHMAN.....— BRUCE, *fl.* 1811— See “Native of Scotland”
- WOODBINE WILLIE.....REV. G. A. STUDDERT-KENNEDY

APPENDIX II

1928

ENGLISH PEN-NAMES

A. D...	A. DARBY, 1750-91 (abt.)
A. DE V...	SIR AUBREY T. DEVERE, <i>fl.</i> 1842
A. E...	ANDREW ERSKINE, 1761-
A. E...	MINNA RAYMOND, 1858-
A. F...	ANN FRY, <i>fl.</i> 1828
A. J. C...	A. J. CHRISTIE
A. J. E...	A. J. ELLIS, <i>fl.</i> 1849-
A. K...	REV. ALEXANDER KEITH, <i>fl.</i> 1814
A. T. H...	A. T. HOWELLS
A. V...	ARTHUR A. SYKES, 1788-1846
A. W. D...	ALICE MAINE, 1842
ABDULLAH MANSUR	G. WYMAN BURY, 18-
A CORKSCREW	LANAN BLANCHARD, 1803-45
A COSMOPOLITE	SERGEANT ALLEN, <i>fl.</i> 1897
ADAM FITZ ADAM	LORD CHESTERFIELD, 17—
AMOR PATRIAE	THOMAS CROWLEY, <i>fl.</i> 1770-85
ANANDA METLAYA	ALLAN MACGREGOR, <i>fl.</i> 1911 <i>also</i> , ALLAN BENNETT
ANGLICAN	JOHN H. (CARDINAL) NEWMAN, 18—
ANGLO-INDIAN GLOBE	
TROTTER	C. R. SAIL, <i>fl.</i> 1892
AN IMPARTIAL HAND	DR. JOHN MITCHELL, <i>fl.</i> 1757
ANNE BREADALBANE	ANNA M. MACLEOD, <i>fl.</i> 1887
AN OXONIAN	JOHN LEECH?
AN UNKNOWN	
CHRISTIAN	REV. A. E. RICHARDSON
AN OLD AUTHOR	MRS. ELLIS
ANTHONY PRYDE	AGNES R. WEEKES
ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL	ANNA M. MACLEOD, <i>fl.</i> 1887
AURORA	J. B. SCOTT, 1870-?19--
B. F...	BENJAMIN FILLON, <i>fl.</i> 1869
B. F...	MRS. B. FINCH, <i>fl.</i> 1805
B. F...	B. FLOWER, <i>fl.</i> 1810
B. M. F...	B. M. FORSTER, <i>fl.</i> 1820
B. F...	BENJAMIN FURLY, 1663-1689
B. F...	BARRON FIELD, <i>fl.</i> 1826
BELGIAN HARE	LORD ALFRED DOUGLAS
BELINDA BLINDERS	? , 1921
BLUE MANTLE	JOHN GIBBON (heraldry), <i>fl.</i> 1682
C...	ANNA C. STEELE (poet), 1860
C. B...	CHARLES B. DALTON, 1846
C. D...	CHARLES DENT, 1846
C. F...	CHARLES FORREST
C. F...	C. FOSTER, 1838
C. B. C., AMICUS	C. B. COLES
C. J., RECTOR	REV. JOHN CHAPMAN, 1683

- C. M.....CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE, 1590
 CARACTACUS.....F. J. SNELL, 18 -19—
 CARNHUANAWE.....REV. THOMAS PRICE, 17 -1853
 CHARLOTTE DACRE.....ROSA MATILDA, *fl.* 1807
 CHRISTOPHER HARE.....MRS. ANDREWS
 CLARA BELL.....MRS. CLARA K. RUMFORD, singer
 CLEONE KNOX.....MAGDALEN KING-HALL
 COLONEL S. D. W.....COL. S. D. WHITE, Bengal Staff Corps, *fl.* 1880
 CORINNA.....ELIZABETH THOMAS, 1677-1731
 COSTS.....J. B. BOOTH (sporting writer), 18 -
 COUNTRY CLERGYMAN, A REV. GEORGE H. FORBES, 1850-
 CRICKETER.....N. CARDUS, (Manchester), *fl.* 189-
 CUNNINGHAM GRAHAME. ROBERT G. BONTINE
 CYNTHIA STOCKLEY...MRS. H. E. P. BROWNE
- D.....N. B. DENNY, *fl.* 1867
 D.....W. CAVENDISH, Duke of Devonshire, 1717
 D.....EARL OF DORSET, 1791
 D.....D. MALCOLM, 1738
 D.....THOMAS OSBORNE, Duke of Leeds, 1679
 D. E.....EDWARD BAGSHAW, *fl.* 1662
 D. E.....DAVID EDWARDS, *fl.* 1862
 D. T., GENT.....GEORGE TURBERVILLE, *fl.* 1608
 DION CLAYTON
 CALTHROP.....DION W. P. CLAYTON
 DOROTHY BLAND.....MRS. JORDAN (Mistress of William IV), 1762-1816
 DOROTHY M. RICHARD-
 SON.....MRS. ALAN ODIE
 DUGOUT.....S. W. COXON, *fl.* 1900-1921
- E.....THOMAS LORD ERSKINE, 1819
 E. A. D.....E. A. DAVENPORT, 1855
 E. A. E.....E. A. EMISON, 1885
 E. D.....ERASMUS DARWIN, SENIOR, 1731-1802
 E. B., D.D.....REV. E. BURTON, 1849-
 E. E.....HELEN BEVINGTON, 1868
 E. F.....E. FIELD, *fl.* 1854
 E. F.....E. FISHER, *fl.* 1645
 E. F.....ELIZA FLETCHER, 1825
 E. F.....EBENEZER FORSYTH, 1867
 E. D. F.....MRS. E. D. FRANCHELL, *fl.* 1774
 E. F. K. F...E. F. K. FORTESCUE, *fl.* 1875
 E. G. F.....E. G. FOX, artist, *fl.* 1863
 E. H. A.....EDWARD H. AITKEN
 E. L. B/E.....LAMAN BLANCHARD
 E. O'C.....WILLIAM HOLIDAY
 E. BARRINGTON.....MRS. L. A. BECK
 EFFESIA.....F. S. COLE, *fl.* 1871
 ELIJAH JENKINS.....JOHN MOTTELEY, *fl.* 1739
 ELIZA JONES DE JEANS...MRS. SIDNEY BUDGETT
 ELIZABETH O. BLACK-
 BURNE.....ELIZABETH CAREY, 1848-1894

- ELIZABETH A. DREW. . . . Mrs. BRIAN DOWNS
 ELIZABETH GODFREY. . . . JESSIE BEDFORD, *fl.* 1906
 ELIZABETH SPRIGGE. . . . Mrs. MARK NAPIER
 ETHELBERT WEBB. . . . WEBB WALDRON
 ETHEL MAY DELL. . . . Mrs. G. T. SAVAGE
 E. T. RAYMOND. . . . E. R. THOMPSON
- F. A. A. F. A. ATKINS, 1890—
 F. F. FITZPAYNE FISHER, *fl.* 1656
 F. J. E. F. J. O. EVANS, 1880
 F. W. F. REV. F. W. FARRAR, 18—
 F. W. F. FREDERICK W. FABER
 FILSON YOUNG ALEXANDER B. FILSON
 FIONA. HENRY WHYTE and WILLIAM SHARP
 FLORA KLINKMAN. . . . Mrs. E. HENDERSON SMITH
 F. M. ALLEN. E. DOWNEY, *fl.* 1888
 FOSTER JOHNS. F. W. FARRAR, 1831–1903
 FRANCES LITTLE. . . . Mrs. F. C. MACAULAY, 1863—
 FRANCIS GRIERSON. . . . FRANCIS SHEPARD, 18 –1927
 FREDERICK BARON
 CORVO. F. W. ROLFE
 FRYNLWYD TENNYSON
 JESSE. Mrs. K. M. HARWOOD
- G. C. L. GEORGE C. LEVERLAND, *fl.* 1812
 G. D. OF THE INNER
 TEMPLE, ESQ. . . . GILES DUNCOMBE, 1682
 G. F. GEORGE FOX, (Quaker), 16—
 G. H. D. G. H. DASHWOOD
 G. H. F. REV. GEORGE H. FORBES
 G. H. R. F. REV. G. H. R. FLETCHER
 G. J. F. GEORGE J. FOSTER
 GANCONAGH. WILLIAM B. YEATS
 GANPAT. MARTIN A. L. A. GOMPERTZ
 GENTLEMAN WITH A
 DUSTER. HAROLD BEGBIE
 GEOFFREY WILDGOOSE. . . RICHARD GREVES, 17—
 GEORGE FOREST. REV. JOHN G. WOOD, 1827–1889
 GEORGE ROSTREVOR. . . . GEORGE R. HAMILTON
 GEORGE SOUTHCOTE. . . . SIR GEORGE G. ASTON
 GEORGE UMBER. WILLIAM FINDLAY, (Scotland), *fl.* 1898
 GERAINTE. MARTIN COBBETT, (sporting writer), 1860?–1905?
 GLADYS B. STERN. . . . Mrs. G. P. HOLDSWORTH
 GLENMORE. DONALD SHAW, *fl.* 1859
 GRAHAM HOOD. J. R. MEADER
 GRACE MAY NORTH. . . . Mrs. W. R. MONTFORT
- H. D. Mrs. RICHARD ALDINGTON
 H. D. HENRY DRUMMOND, 1786–1860
 H. E. Mrs. EDWARD THOMAS
 H. F. HENRY FORMBY, 1853—
 H. F. HANNAH FREER, 1866—
 H. L. F. HENRIETTA L. FARRER

H. S. ESQ.	HENRY SCOBELL, 1657-
HAMIL..	HENRY DYSON, 1633
HARD PAN.....	GERALDINE BONNER
HOWARD FIELDING	CHARLES W. HOOKE
HUDIBRAS THE YOUNGER	SULTAN SHAW, <i>fl.</i> 1820
ICONOCLAST....	MRS. M. A. HAMILTON
IGNOTUS....	DR. A. HUNTER, of York, 1780-?
ISAAC POCOCK....	THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK
J. A. F.	JAMES A. FROUDE
J. B. F.	J. B. FARMER, 1724
J. D.	JAMES DALLAWAY, <i>fl.</i> 1837
J. D.	J. DARELL, <i>fl.</i> 1652
J. D.	JAMES DELACOUR, <i>fl.</i> 1731
J. D.	JANE DEWHURST, <i>fl.</i> 1858
J. D.	REV. J. DODDRIDGE
J. D.	JESSIE GRANGER, 1773
J. D.	JEANIE WILSON, (Edinburgh), 1776
J. D., ED	J. DAVIDSON, <i>fl.</i> 1792
J. E.	JAMES EDWARD, 1772
J. E.	JOHN ELLISTONE, 1649
J. F.	JOHN FALCONER
J. F.	J. FENWICK, <i>fl.</i> 1795
J. F.	JOHN FIELD, <i>fl.</i> 1699
J. F.	JOSEPH FLETCHER, <i>fl.</i> 1613
J. F.	JOHN FLINT, <i>fl.</i> 1863
J. F.	JOHN FLOOD, <i>fl.</i> 1612
J. F.	JOHN FOLTON, <i>fl.</i> 1751
J. F.	JAMES FORD, <i>fl.</i> 1825
J. F.	JOHN FORSTER, 18—
J. F.	JOSIAH FORSTER, <i>fl.</i> 1865
J. F.	JOHN FRANSHAM, <i>fl.</i> 1720
J. F.	J. FRITH, <i>fl.</i> 1532
J. F.	J. FRY, <i>fl.</i> 1738
J. F.	JOHN FRY, <i>fl.</i> 1810
J. F.	R. STUART, Dean of Westminster, 16
J. F., MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL ..	REV. J. FAIRFAX, <i>fl.</i> 1679
J. F., MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL	REV. J. FORBES, <i>fl.</i> 1700
J. F. D.	DR. J. F. DAVIS, 1773-1864
J. H. ROSS.	COL. T. E. LAWRENCE
J. N. D.	J. N. DALTON. (navy), <i>fl.</i> 1879
J. T., D.D.	REV. S. CROXALL, <i>fl.</i> 1738
J. W. B.	REV. J. W. BURGON, 1813-1888
J. W. A.	GEORGE CRUIKSHANK
J. W. D.	J. W. DUFFY, <i>fl.</i> 1877
JEFFERY E. JEFFERY.....	MAJOR J. E. MARSTON, 18—
JOHN HALL ..	M. J. BRAUGHALL, 1876—
JOHN OXENHAM.	WILLIAM A. DUNKERLEY
JOHN WYCLIFFE.....	H. J. O'B. BEDFORD JONES
JOHN TROT.....	HENRY ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT, BOLINGBROKE

- K. F FRANCIS KIRKMAN, *fl.* 1661
 K. F KATHARINE FRY, *fl.* 184—
 K. M KATHARINE MANSFIELD, (Mrs J. M. MURRY)
 KATHLEEN NORRIS MRS. CHARLES G. NORRIS

 L DUKE OF LAUDERDALE (J. MAITLAND), 1679
 L. E MRS. L. EDWARDS, 1858
 L. L. C LOUISA L. CLARKE, 1840
 L. S. E MICHAEL A. GATHERCOLE
 L. MORESBY MRS. L. A. BECK
 LAON RAMSEY RAMSDEN BALMFORTH
 LEOLINUS SILURIENSIS ARTHUR MACHEN
 LE PICKLEUR R. L. STEVENSON
 LEWIS CARBONELL ROBERT ROBINSON
 LEYFRBRYF
 (*Bookworm*) ISAAC FOULKES
 LOVER OF QUIETNESS J. G. DE LA FLECHÈRE, 1771

 M. C MARMADUKE CARVER, 1666
 M. C MICHAEL CONSTABLE, 1848
 M. C MARIA GRAHAM (LADY CALLCOTT), 1835
 M. C MATTHEW PARKER, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1564
 M. E M. EARBERRY, *fl.* 1716
 M. E WILLIAM PREYNE
 M. E. E MARY E. EDWARDS, 1881—
 M. F. C M. F. CUSACK, 1868
 M. F. P. D MARY F. P. DUNBAR, *fl.* 1875
 M. J. F M. J. FOX, *fl.* 1878
 M. CARR MILES PINKNEY
 MARGARET DODS MRS. CHRISTIAN I. JOHNSTONE, (Scotland), *fl.* 1800
 MARGARET SYMONDS MRS. WILLIAM H. VAUGHAN
 MARGUERITE
 ASPINWALL MRS. NOEL SAINTSBURY
 MARTELLO TOWER F. M. NORMAN, R. N.
 MARTIN LEGRAND JAMES RICE
 MARY E. B. GRANT MRS. HUBERT L. MILLER
 MAY EGINTON MRS. F. E. BAILEY
 MERCEDES DE ACOSTA MRS. ABRAHAM POOLE
 MILDRED CRAM MRS. C. S. MACDOWALL
 MONTAGUE SOMMERS AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE
 MR. B T. BURNET, *fl.* 1712
 MRS. FAIRSTAR RICHARD H. HORNE
 MRS. FRANCIS HARROD MRS. F. F. ROBERTSON

 N. F. D NICHOLAS FACIO DE QUILLIER, *fl.* 1699
 N. DALEMAN ROBERT PARSONS, 1600
 NALBRO ISADORA
 BARTLEY MRS. HORACE LERCH
 NATHANIEL GUBBINS ED. S. MOTT, 18—
 NATIVE (A) OF SCOTLAND ——— BRUCE, *fl.* 1801
 NAVAL OFFICER (A) ALFRED THORNTON
 N. C NICHOLAS CARLISLE, *fl.* 1837

- R. F. BISHOP R. FLEETWOOD, *fl.* 1719
 R. F. R. FILMER, *fl.* 1653
 R. F. RICHARD FLECKNOE, *fl.* 1665
 R. F. ROBERT FRANKLIN, *fl.* 1683
 R. F. SIR RALPH FREEMAN, *fl.* 1655
 R. F., GENT. ROBERT FAGE, *fl.* 1666
 R. H. C. ROBERT H. CLIVE, 1841
 R. H. C. R. H. CROMEK, 1814—
 R. L. C. R. L. COPE
 R. L. F. R. L. FRERE
 R. M. F. ROBERT M. MACFARLANE, 1850—
 R. N. C. ROBERT N. CUST, 1852—
 R. O. C. ROSE O. COLE, *fl.* 1888
 RACHEL REVEL ———? *fl.* 1750
 RATTLEBRAIN GEORGE W. HALSE
 RAY STRACHEY MRS. R. C. STRACHEY
 R. BURTON NICHOLAS CROUCH
 ROMER WILSON MRS. E. J. H. O'BRIEN
 ROSITA T. FORBES MRS. A. T. MAGRATH
 RUBY MILDRED AYRES MRS. R. W. POCKOCK
 RUSTICUS MACGREGOR JENKINS
- S. A. C. MRS. SOPHIA ANNE COTTON (MRS. BISHOP COTTON),
 1867
 S. C. S. CROSSMAN
 S. C. S. COUPLAND
 S. C. SAMUEL CRISP, 1693
 S. C. SAMUEL CROXALL, 1720
 S. F. SAMUEL FOX, 1862—
 S. M. F. SARAH M. FITTON, *fl.* 1866
 S. P. S. PAGE, 1619
 S. R. D. SPENCER R. DRUMMOND, 1858
 SAM WELLER T. ONWHYN (S. P. Fletcher)
 SARAH ADDINGTON MRS. HOWARD C. REID
 SARAH TEASDALE MRS. E. B. FILSINGER
 SCRODDLES W. MASON, friend of Gray (*see* M's. *Life and Letters*)
 SEAWARK AUSTIN J. SMALL
 SEPTIMUS GLOBUS GEORGE CRUIKSHANK? (author of a travesty on "Der
 Freischutz." London. 1824)
 S. G. TALLENTYRE EVELYN B. HALL
 SHEILA KAYE-SMITH MRS. THEO. P. FRY
 SIR T. F. SIR T. FANSHAW, *fl.* 1658
 SIXTY ONE H. HUTCHINSON
 SKY PILOT CANON J. W. HORSLEY, 18 —19—
 SMECTYMNUS (S)TEPHEN (M)ARSHALL, (E)DMUND (C)ALAMY,
 (T)HOMAS (Y)OUNG, (M)ATTHEW (N)EWCOMEN,
 (W)ILLIAM (S)PURSTOWE
- SON OF A MILITARY
 OFFICER FRED W. N. BAYLEY
 STEPHEN HUDSON SIDNEY SCHIFF

- T. C. T. CORBETT, ———1757
 T. C. THOMAS CRISP, 1695
 T. E. ANTHONY A. COOPER, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, *fl.* 1675
 T. E. T. ELWOOD, *fl.* 1714
 T. E. THOMAS EMES, —1707
 T. F. THOMAS FALCONER, 1834
 T. F. THOMAS FITZHERBERT, *fl.* 1602
 T. F. THOMAS FLAXMAN, *fl.* 1660
 T. F. THOMAS FORD, 1855—
 T. F. THOMAS FORDE, *fl.* 1649
 T. F. THOMAS FULLER, *fl.* 1640
 T. G. F., ESQ. T. G. FONNÉREAU, *fl.* 1840
 T. M., M. A. T. MALL, *fl.* 1665
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 “A CORKSCREW” LAMAN BLANCHARD, 1803–45
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 A LITTLE TOUR IN
 IRELAND JOHN LEECH?
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 “AMOR PATRIAE” . . . THOMAS CROWLEY, *fl.* 1770–85
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 “BERTRAM” C. R. MATURIN, 1782–1824
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 LETTERS WRIT BY A
 TURKISH SPY ROBERT MIDGLEY, *fl.* 1687
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 “LOUISA” G. C. LEVERLAND, *fl.* 1812
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 “SIR GUY DE GUY” . . . GEORGE HALSE
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 “THE HONEST
 CRIMINAL” G. C. LEVERLAND, *fl.* 1812
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 “THE HUMORIST” G. C. LEVERLAND, *fl.* 1812
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 THE MARTIAL MUSIC
 OF THE CLANS HENRY WRYTE
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 “LEGENDS OF THE
 DURBAR” P. A. MASSON
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 “PIETAS OXONIENSIS” . . SIR RICHARD HILL, *fl.* 1782
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 “SELF-CONTROL” MARY B. BRUNTON, *fl.* 1814
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 THE LOG OF THE
 “WATER LILY” B. B. MANSEFIELD
 THE AUTHOR OF—
 “STILL WATERS” MARGARET N. (COLVILLE) PAULL, 18—

THE AUTHOR OF—

- "THE VALE OF
 LANTERNS".....HENRY S. STOKES
 "THREE COURSES AND
 A DESSERT"WILLIAM CLARKE
 THE SHAVERP. B. SHELLEY
 T. TREV GILBERT BURNET
 THEOPHILUS THORN . . . WILLIAM FALCONER, (the poet), 1732-1769
 THE SPORTSMAN. . . . H. G HUTCHINSON, 18 -19—
 THOMAS MAITLAND.....A. C. SWINBURNE
 THOMAS PHILLIPS.... .SIR WILLIAM DRAKE, 1660-
 TIHOTI.GEORGE CALDERON
 TWO...CHARLOTTE STEWART and THEOPHILUS WAGSTAF
 THACKERAY, 1811-63
 T. ONWHYNNSAMUEL P. FLETCHER

 UNIQUE...CAPT. J. W. CLAYTON

 VACHEL LINDSAY NICHOLAS VACHEL
 VANOC...ARNOLD WHITE
 VATES SECUNDUS.GEORGE A. SALA
 VEDETTEDOUGLAS V. WILLIAMS (also "VALENTINE WILLIAMS"
 VICTOR ST. CLAIR.GEORGE W. BROWNE
 VICTORIA MARY
 SACKVILLE-WEST . . . MRS. H. G. NICOLSON
 VINGIE EVE ROE MRS. R. C. LAWTON
 VIOLA MEYNELL.MRS. JOHN DALLYN

 W. A.....WILLIAM ALEXANDER, *fl.* 1685
 W. A.....WALTER ARMSTRONG, 1894
 W. A., F.R.S.....WILLIAM AGLIONBY, *fl.* 1669
 W. B. F.....REV. WILLIAM B. FLOWER, 1849
 W. D.....W. DAY, *fl.* 1795
 W. D.....W. DEXTER, *fl.* 1853
 W. F.....W. FALCONER, 1804-
 W. F.....WILLIAM FULWOOD, 1621-
 W. F.....W. FEARNLEY, 1882
 W. F.....WILLIAM FIELD, *fl.* 1798
 W. F.....W. FLINT, *fl.* 1815
 W. G.....W. GRANGE WAKEFELD, 1868-
 W. HW. HAWORTH, *fl.* 1690
 W. J. F.....W. J. FULLARTON, *fl.* 1855
 W. L. D.....W. L. DICKINSON, *fl.* 1870
 W. S.....WYE SALTONSTALL, *fl.* 1677
 W. S. F.....W. S. FITCH, 1842
 W. S. F.....W. E. FRYE, *fl.* 1835
 WANDERING PIPER.... .SIR GRAHAM STUART, 1783-1839
 WARWICK DEEPING.....GEORGE WARWICK
 WILLIAM BOLITHO.WILLIAM B. ROYALL
 WILLIAM HIGGINS.....TEMPLE HENRY CROKER, *fl.* 1750
 WILLIAM MARSHALL,
 GENT.....HORACE WALPOLE

YITTADAIRN.....G. W. RUSDEN (Australia)

Y. Y.....ROBERT LYND

ZAHM.....H. J. MOZANS

BARDD Y BRENIN. (Bard to the King) EDWARD KING, *fl.* 1788

ENGLISH SOBRITUETS

BLIND JACK OF

KNARESBOROUGH.....JOHN METCALF, 17 -18—

BRISTOL HISTORIAN... ..JOHN CORRY, *fl.* 1817

ENGLISH BURNS.....ROBERT BLOOMFIELD, 1766-1823

SHERWOOD FOREST

PATRIARCH.....SAMUEL HALL, 1769-1852

SUFFOLK POETESS.....MRS. ELIZA COBBOLD, *fl.* 1825

TYNESIDE BARD.... ..JOSEPH WILSON, *fl.* 1870

UNDAUNTED DICK..RICHARD WEAVER, (miner-preacher), 1827-1896

WELSH DICKENS.....DANIEL OWENS, 18 -1901

MISCELLANEOUS

Elizabeth Tomlinson a noted Methodist, was the original of George Eliot's *Dinah Morris*.

THE COLLOQUIAL WHO'S WHO

ENGLISH PEN-NAMES 1931 (No. 3)

ABEL EAST.....	JAMES HUME (sporting writer)
A LADY.....	ALBINA GWYNN, <i>fl.</i> 1785
A LADY OF HONOUR.....?	
A LADY VOLUNTEER.....	FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE
ALCYONE.....	JIDDU KRISHNAMURTI
ALFRED ALOYSIUS HORN	
"TRADER HORN".....	ALFRED A. SMITH
ALLAN-A-DALE.....	B. C. EVELEGH, sporting writer
A LOVER OF HER SEX.....	MARY ASTELL, <i>fl.</i> 1694
AMATEUR TRAVELLER....	W. D. STUART, 1846
A MODERN SYNTAX.....	WILLIAM COMBE
AMOR PATRIÆ.....	THOMAS CROWLEY, <i>fl.</i> 1770-88
ANANDA METLEYA.....	ALLAN MACGREGOR, <i>fl.</i> 1911
AN INFANTRY OFFICER....	LIEUT. JAMES HOPE, 92d Regt.
ANODOS.....	MARY E. COLERIDGE, 1826
ANON.....	MRS. REV. J. VENN, 1893
ANTHONY BERKELEY.....	ANTHONY B. COX
ANTHONY LANG.....	JOHN G. H. VAHEY
ANTHONY WYNNE.....	ROBERT M. WILSON
A PASSENGER ON THE	
"KENT".....	LIEUT-GEN. SIR DUNCAN MACGREGOR
ARGONAUT.....	—— (sporting writer)
ARGUS.....	
ARNEWOOD.....	
ARUNDO.....	—— BEEVOR (angler)
A RUSSE.....	HENRY SEEBOHM, <i>fl.</i> 1853
ASMODEUS.....	CHARLES BUTCHER (sporting writer)
A STROLLING PLAYER....	JOHN ROBERTS, <i>fl.</i> 1729
AURIOL BARRAN.....	LADY HORNE,—1930
AUSTRALIAN ARISTOLO-	
GIST.....	HON. ED. ABBOTT, 1864 (<i>see</i> STONEHILL)
A. W. AND M. W.....	A. W. SMITH and M. W. HALLETT
BALKANICUS	
BEADE.....	EDWARD ELLICE, 17—
BECKLES WILLSON.....	HENRY BECKLES
BEKE.....	G. H. HAWTAYNE, <i>fl.</i> 1890
BELZEBUB.....	BENJAMIN BOURN, 1788
BENEDICT THE BARD.....	EDWARD JERNINGHAM, 1727-1812
BENMORE.....	JOHN CLARKE
BEN TROVATO.....	SAMUEL LOVER
BLUNT SPURS.....	
BOB CONSIDINE.....	CHARLES LEVER

- BORDERER.. . . . ——— (sporting writer)
 BRIN-GA.... . WILLIAM ROBERTSON (Australia)
 BRITISH SUBJECT.... . HENRY BEAUFOY, *fl.* 1828
 BRUCE GRAEME.... . GRAHAM M. JEFFERIES
 BRUSH AND FEATHER... J. SHIRLEY-FOX

 CATHARINE DAVIN... PRINCESS RADZIWILL
 CAUSTIC BAREBONES.... THOMAS BRYDGES, 17—
 CECIL..... MRS. CATHARINE GORE, *fl.* 1848
 CHAMPFLEURY..... JULES FLEURY, *fl.* 1845
 CHARLES BARRY.....
 CHRISTABEL GOLDSMITH FANNIE W. SMITH, 1843
 CINQFOIL..... A. HAMILTON, *fl.* 1907
 CLAUDE HOUGHTON.... C. H. OLDFIELD
 COLONIST (A) OF TWENTY
 YEARS' STANDING... A/o BRITISH EL DORADO, 1870
 COUNT PAUL VASSILÉ... MRS. C. M. GRANDE (PRINCESS RADZIWILL)
 CONSERVATIVE PROTEC-
 TIONIST..... A/o "PELTON PEGGS", 1881
 COPERNICUS, PHILOMATH
 JAMES RIVINGTON
 COSTS..... J. B. BOOTH (sporting writer)

 DANIEL DUMP, DEPUTY
 OF DOWGATE..... A/o "STIRRING STANZAS", London, 1857
 DEVIOUS TRAVELLER... MATILDA M. BETHAM-EDWARDS
 DEVONSHIRE FISHERMAN A. HUGHES
 DORNFORD YATES..... CECIL W. MERCER
 DOUTHAL AN ARMY OF-
 FICER..... A/o "Tales in Verse" by an A. O., Edinburgh, 1818
 DELTA..... MRS. G. F. DILLON
 DICKEY..... RICHARD DOYLE
 DR. QUIR..... JOHN HENLEY
 DWARF OF BLOOD.... LIEUT. COL. NEWNHAM DAVIS
 DR. SERENUS..... DR. WILHELM STEKEL (German)

 E. A. A Month in the
 J. S. C. Coasting
 J. A. R. Trade, 1877.... } EDWIN AINSWORTH, JOHN S. COTTRELL, JOHN A. READ
 E. H. A E. H. AITKEN
 E. B. EUSTACE BUDGELL
 E. B. SAMUEL ENGEL
 ED. B. EDMUND BURKE
 E. N. ERSKINE NICOL
 EDITH G. SOMERVILLE }
 MARTIN ROSS..... VIOLET F. MARTIN
 ELIZABETH... COUNTESS M. A. BEAUCHAMP RUSSELL
 EPHESIAN C. E. BECHOFFER ROBERTS
 E. R. P. E. R. PETRE
 E. C. CARMICHAEL.... MRS. W. J. WATSON
 EDWARD EGLANTINE... — PROWER
 EDWARD SPENCER..... EDWARD S. MOTT

JOAN CONQUEST.....MRS. LEONARD COOKE
 JOHN HASLETT.....JOHN G. H. VABEY
 JOHN JERVIS CONNING-
 TON.....ALFRED W. STEWART
 JOHN KEITH PROTHERO..ADA E. JONES (MRS. C. E. CHESTERTON)
 JOHN LUDLOW.....JOHN G. WILSON, —1925
 JOHN ROHDE.....CECIL J. C. STREET
 J. PARALLEL.....(artist), *fl.* 1840
 JOANNA CANNAN.....MRS. H. J. PULLEIN-THOMPSON
 JOHN AYSCOUGH.....REV. T. BICKERSTAFF DREW, —1930
 JOHN B.....JOHN BILL (Staffordshire), *fl.* 1850
 JOHN BRANDORNE.....JOHN MACINTYRE, *fl.* 1869
 J. MARJORAM.....R. H. MOTTRAM
 JOHN PRESLAND.....MRS. GLADYS SKELTON
 J. P.....JAMES PENROSE. A.M., *fl.* 1760
 JULIAN SWIFT... ..ARTHUR APPLIN
 JUNIA.....MARY ALLAN OLNEY, 1880
 J. V., PRISONER.....JOHN VICARS, *fl.* 1843

KATHARINE ADAMS.....MRS. PERCY A. WALKER
 KATHARINE TYNAN.....Died 1931
 KEIRO.....C. Y. STEPHENSON
 KATHARINE S. PRICHARD MRS. HUGO V. H. THROSSELL
 KLABUND... ..ALFRED HENSCHKE

LADY C. LASCELLES.....Miss. M. E. BRADDON
 LANDWAITER IN THE
 PORT OF POOLE.....HENRY PRICE, *fl.* 1741
 LAURENCE OLIVER.....LAURENCE O. BROWN
 LEAH MORTON.....MRS. ELIZABETH G. LEVIN
 LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS

C. N. and A. N. WILLIAMSON

LINCOLNSHIRE CLODHOPE-
 PER.....RICHARD MASON (angler)
 LITTLE GENTLEMAN OF
 SMALL FORTUNE... ..ROBERT SEYMOUR, *fl.* 1829
 LON SMITH.....LAWRENCE B. SMITH
 LOUIS MARLOW.....LOUIS M. WILKINSON
 LOUISE KING-HALL.....MRS. ALASTAIR MACLEOD
 LOUISE SEYMOUR HAS-

 BROUCK.. ..MRS. B. L. ZIMM

LOVER OF TRUTH AND

 UNITY.....JOHN ROBINSON, *fl.* 1657

LUCIO.....GORDON PHILLIPS

LUCY VAUGHN LLOYD...JOHN KEATS

MANFRED MARIA ELLIS...WERNER HEGEMANN
 M. C.....THOMAS ONWHY
 MARGARET KENNEDY...MRS. DAVID DAVIES
 MARGARET RODIC.....MARGARET R. LYONS
 MARGOT NEVILLE.....THE MISSES GOYDER
 MAX.....MAX BEERBOHM

- MAGDALEN KING-HALL...MRS. PERCIVAL MAXWELL
MARGARET GOLDSMITH...MRS. FREDERICK VOIGT
MARGARET KENNEDY...MRS. D. DAVIS
MARK LEE LUTHER *also* } Mrs THOMAS CUMMINGS
LILIAN C. FORD }
MATILDA BERRY..... KATHARINE MANSFIELD
MAY LONG McNEER.... Mrs. L. K. WARD
MAXICK..... ?——
MERCATOR..... GERHARD KRAMER, 1369
MERCHANT (A) LONG
RESIDENT IN TAHITI...EDWARD LUCATT, *fl.* 1837
MICHAEL FAIRLESS.... ERNEST DOWSON, 1868-1901
MILWARD KENNEDY.... MILWARD R. B. BURGE
MOTHER AND DAUGHTER
Mrs. and Miss KIPLING (mother and sister of Rud-
yard)
MURPHY..... MAJOR GAMBIER PARRY, *fl.* 1900
- NAOMI G. ROYDE SMITH..MRS. ERNEST MILTON
NATIVE ARTIST..... EDWARD PUGH
NAUFRAGUS..... M. J. HORNE, *fl.* 1828
NICK GROOME OF THE
HOBIE STABLE.....SIR EDWARD HOBY, *fl.* 1615
NEIL MAC INTYRE..... DANIEL M. HENDERSON, 1880-
NORMAN DAVEY..... HENRY NORMAN
NORMIX..... NORMAN DOUGLAS
NORTH NIBLEY, ESQ..... ———, *fl.* 1702
NUNNERY..... EDWARD JERNINGHAM
- OLD CALABAR..... A/o "Over Turf and Stubble", 1873
ONE WHO HAS KEPT A
DIARY..... G. W. E. RUSSELL
OLD SAILOR..... MATTHEW H. BARKER
OLD SOLDIER..... LIEUT. COL. J. LEACH
OLD STAGER..... ——— ASPINALL, *fl.* 1869
OLD STICKLEY..... MAJOR THOMAS AUSTIN
OLD 'UN..... F. N. STREATFIELD
OLIVER FLEMING..... PHILIP MACDONALD
ONE OF THEM..... FREDERICK BRELY
- PAGANUS..... L. CRANMER BYNG, *fl.* 1895
PAKEHA MAORI..... F. E. MANNING
PAUL BEAUJON..... MRS. B. L. WARDE
PEL VERJUICE..... CHARLES R. PEMBERTON
PETER POUNCE..... RICHARD LEWIS, *fl.* 1756
PETER OF PONTEFRACT.. REV. RICHARD GRAVES, —1804
PETER LOMBARD..... REV. CANON BENHAM, 18—1910
PISCATOR..... WILLIAM HUGHES (sporting writer), *fl.* 1842
POCO MAS..... LITTLE MOORE
POET CLOSE..... J. CLOSE, *fl.* 1885
PRIVATE No. 6243.. WILLIAM CORNER

RAINBOW..... W. S. BROWN, fl. 1907
 RAMBLING REPORTER...
 RAMSAY MUIR JOHN R. BRYCE, fl. 1872
 REDGUM..... J. G. LOCKLEY (Australia)
 R. E. E. W..... R. E. E. WARBURTON, 1834
 REX ALLPASS..... H. B. K. ALLPASS, fl. 1911
 R. H. C..... A. R. OSAGE
 RICHARD GWINNETT... RICHARD GWINNETT of Great Shurdington in
 Gloucestershire, 1731
 RICHARD KEVERNE..... CLIFFORD J. W. HOSKINS
 R. VERSTEGAN..... { RICHARD ROWLANDS, fl. 1673 also
 ROBT. VENTEGAN, 1605
 RICHARD HENRY.....
 REBECCA RUN MAD.....
 SLEEPER AWAKENED.....
 JAUNTY JANE SHORE... } RICHARD BUTLER and HENRY C. NEWTON
 MAZEPPA
 RICHARD KING..... RICHARD K. HUSKISSON
 ROB DONN..... ROBERT MACKAY, fl. 1871
 ROBIN HOOD..... C. M. BROWNE (sporting writer)
 ROSAMOND LEHMAN..... MRS. LESLIE RUNCIMAN
 ROSE SOMERVILLE..... ELLEN T—, —1843
 RUBICON..... ARNOLD H. M. LUNN

SEARCHLIGHT..... WALDO D. FRANK
 SEMI-PROFESSIONAL..... EDWARD CORBETT
 SEPTIMUS GLOBUS... T. A. APEL, A/o "Travesty on *Der Freischütz*," Lon-
 don, 1824
 SIC..... (caricaturist), 1897
 SIGNOR SALTARIUS..... H. W. OTTO, 1851—
 SINJOHN..... JOHN GALSORTHY
 SIR T. FITZOSBORNE..... same as FITZOSBORNE
 S. J-N..... DR. SAMUEL JOHNSON
 SNAFFLE..... R. DUNKIN (sporting writer), 18—
 STANLEY VESTAL..... WALTER S. CAMPBELL
 STONEHENGE..... { THOMAS S. SALMON, 1823, see "STONEHILL", DR.
 ADAM STARK, see HALKETT & LAING
 STORM JAMESON..... MRS. GUY CHAPMAN
 SUI GENERIS..... THOMAS MAN, fl. 1833
 SUTTON CROFT..... ARNOLD H. M. LYNX

THE AUTHOR OF:

—ACROSS COUNTRY..... E. H. D'AVIGNON
 —ADVENTURES OF DR.
 COMICUS..... WILLIAM COOMBE
 —AN EPISTLE TO LADIES
 MRS. ELIZABETH HAYWOOD, 1750
 —A FRIEND TO RATION-
 AL DEBATE..... WILLIAM P. RUSSELL, 1806
 —AN HUMBLE PETITION
 TO PARLIAMENT... "PHILOPATRIS", 1606

THE AUTHOR OF:

- A RIDE ON HORSE-
BACK "A LADY", 1842
- ARGUMENTS UPON
BOXING.... . . . WILLIAM P. RUSSELL, 1806
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY
OF A POACHER"....."CARACTACUS"
- BLACK DIAMONDS H. H. BURKE, 1861
- BOOK WITHOUT A
NAME.....
- CAUBULEE... .. A/o The Crisis in India, 1858
- ELLANGOWAN..... JAMES G. BERTRAM, 1889
- ENGLISH GAMEKEEP-
ER..... J. WILKINS, 1892
- FAIR DIANA..... E. H. D'AVIGNON
- FLORENCE RYERSON . Mr. and Mrs. COLIN C. CLEMENTS
- FORGOTTEN IMAGE... ELEANOR SCOTT
- FRESH LEAVES AND
GREEN PASTURES... Mrs. JANE E. PANTON, 1908
- GOLDEN GORSE.....
- HIPS AND HAWS..... A. E. COPPARD
- HOUSE OF ELMORE... FREDERICK W. ROBINSON, 1830-91
- LEAVES FROM THE
JOURNAL OF A SUB-
ALTERN..... REV. G. R. GLEIG
- LEAVES FROM A LIFE.. Mrs. JANE E. PANTON, 1908
- LINNY LOCKWOOD.. . Mrs. C. CROWE
- LONDON SCENES..... "ALEPH", WILLIAM HARVEY
- LYNNAEUS LYNX..... A/o PARSON-OGRAPHY, fl. 1857
- MARKSMAN..... DEADSHOT
- MAN OF ROSS..... JOHN KYRLE, 1664-1754
- MY FIRST GRIEF..... ELIZABETH STRUTT
- NARRATIVE OF THE
LOSS OF THE "KENT"
LIEUT. GEN. SIR DUNCAN MACGREGOR
- NEW CANTERBURY
TALES..... (OLIVER OUTLINE, Major-General)
- NOTORIETY... . . . "CASTIGATOR," fl. 1812
- OLD LOVE AND NEW
FORTUNE..... — CHORLEY, 1808-72
- 107TH BOWL..... — MILES
- OXFORD WAYS.. . . . WALLACE W. BLAIR-FISH
- PICTURESQUE PROM-
ENADES... . . . JOHN TIMBS
- QUEEN OF THE COLO-
NIES..... "EIGHT YEARS RESIDENT", 1876
- REMINISCENCES OF
AUSTRALIAN EARLY
LIFE..... "PIONEER", 1893
- ROMANCE OF THE
PYRENEES..... THE MISSES CUTHBERTSON

THE AUTHOR OF:

- ROSALIND AND FELICIA.....
- ROSE SOMERVILLE . . . ELLEN T—, 1843
- SELF-CONTROL... . . MARY BRUNTON, *f.* 1814
- SIDELIGHTS.. . . . "SACRE"
- SIR ROGER DE COVERLY, a tale of Charles II. . ROBERT F. WILLIAMS 1846
- SMOKER'S DREAM..... "OIDA", 1850
- SOCIETY RECOLLECTIONS..... AN ENGLISH OFFICER
- SOME MARRIED FELLOWS. MRS. REV. J. VENN, 1893
- STONEHENGE..... MALACHI MOULDY
- TEN DAYS AT MONTE CARLO..... "V. B.", 1898
- TALES OF THE MOORS. MRS. A. GILLESPIE SMYTH
- THE ART OF CONTENTMENT..... REV. RICHARD ALLESTREE, 1676
- THE CHELTENHAM MAIL BAG..... ("PETER QUINCE THE YOUNGER"), 1820
- THE CRISIS IN INDIA. CAUBULEE, 1858
- THE BRITISH MARITIAL..... JOHN WILLIAMS, 1765-1818
- THE FORGOTTEN IMAGE..... ELEANOR SCOTT
- THE GOLDEN ISLAND A LADY OF HONOUR, 1699
- THE HOUSE OF ELMORE..... F. W. ROBINSON
- THE HURRICANE..... EDWARD BENT, 1844
- THE LADIES' CALLING..... REV. RICHARD ALLESTREE, 1676
- THE LILY OF ST. PAUL'S..... WILLIAM S. WATSON, 1852
- THE MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER..... ELLEN PICKERING
- THE MISER'S SON..... R. BEDINGFIELD, 1850
- THE MYSTERY..... THOMAS GASPEY
- THE MOOR AND LOCH J. COLQUHOUN
- THE NEW VIRGINIANS..... MARY ALLAN-OLNEY, 1880
- "THE OAKLEIGH SHOOTING CODE"... TOM OAKLEIGH
- "THREE TOURS"..... WILLIAM COMBE
- "TOWARDS THE SUNSHINE"..... JOHN OWEN
- TREVETHLAN..... MRS. D. WATSON, 1811-88
- "TWO OLD MEN'S TALES"..... MRS. ANNE MARSH, *f.* 1844
- THE SQUIRE..... ELLEN PICKERING
- THE TWO MOTHERS... MRS CAMERON

THE AUTHOR OF:

—THE WHOLE DUTY OF

MAN.....RICHARD ALLESTREE, 1702

—TREACHERY.....MRS. MARTIN LUCAS, fl. 1848

—WAR IS WAR.....EX-PRIVATE

—WELL WISHER TO LEARNING.....SAMUEL HARTLIB

—WOMAN, AN ENIGMA...

TANTURA.....—— (sporting writer)

T. B.....REV. THOMAS BAYLEY, fl. 1660

T. H. C.....CHAUNCEY HARE TOWNSEND (friend of Dickens), 1840

THE FORESTER.....SIR RANDAL ROBERTS (Scotland), 1870

T. HAWKINS.....T. W. BUCKLEY, fl. 1854

THE NUN.....MRS. JERNINGHAM, fl. 1763

THEODORUS VERAX.....CLEMENT WALKER

TILBURY TRAMP.....CHARLES LEVER

TIMOTHY TICKLETAIL.....—— fl. 1828

TITYRUS.....J. A. N. CATTON

TRENT OTTER.....J. W. MARTIN

TREVETHLAN.....WILLIAM S. WATSON, 1908

UNDA.....F. S. MUIR (Scotland), fl. 1877

UNA BIRCH.....MRS. POPE HENNESSY

VERJUICE.....CHARLES R. PEMBERTON

VERNON LODER AND

JOHN HASLETTE....J. G. H. VAHEY

VICTOR CONSIDERANT... CHARLES FOURIER (*French*)

W. A.....WILLIAMS AGLIONBY, 1671

WALTER RAMAL.....WALTER DE LA MARE

WHIPSTER.....CUTHBERT BRADLEY (sporting writer)

WHITE REPUBLICAN.....(of Fraser's Magazine), HIRAM FULLER, fl. 1863

WILLIAM GRENVIL.....WYNHAM MARTYN

WILLIAM LAW.....

WILLY BOJAN.....DR. WILHELM STEKEL (German)

X AND Y, TWO UNKNOWN

QUANTITIES.....A/o "A Long Vacation Ramble in Norway" (Cambridge, 1857), JOHN WILLIS CLARK and J. W. DUNNING

YOI OVER.....— Fox, A/o "Bells of the Chase"

ENGLISH SOBRIQUETS

- CAMDEN OF IRELAND SIR JAMES WARE, *fl.* 1739
 CHESHIRE PROPHET ROBERT NIXON, *fl.* 1620, *see* Pickwick for "Red-Nosed Nixon"
 ELEPHANT SMITH FRANCIS SMITH (bookseller), 1680
 GALLOWAY BARD WILLIAM NICHOLSON, *fl.* 1828
 GENTLEMAN LEWIS WILLIAM T. LEWIS (actor), 1748-1811
 GREAT ELCHEE (THE) VISCOUNT STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE (STRATFORD CANNING), 1788-
 LANCASHIRE BURNS ROBERT ATHERTON (also ROBERT O' BOBS and ROBERT HESKETH, Bard, ROBERT UPPERTON)
 MAD MARTIN — MARTIN, *fl.* 1832
 MR. ABSURD KNOWLESS HANSARD KNOLLYS, 1598-1691 (so dubbed by Cotton Mather)
 ORATOR HENLEY JOHN HENLEY
 OLD ROWLEY KING CHARLES II
 SERAPHIC PIERCE REV. SAMUEL PIERCE, *fl.* 1810
 SILVER-TONGUED
 PREACHER REV. HENRY SMITH, *fl.* 1632
 SINGING SANDIE ALEXANDER GORDON (Scotland), *fl.* 1726

AUTHORS' NAMES WANTED—ENGLISH

- B. A.—A FATHER'S ADVICE 1872
 —CH. CH. OXFORD—UP
 AND DOWN THE
 RHINE 1865
 BESSIE C. A.—CECIL
 DEANE 1853
 C. D. B.—HOME DAYS 1852
 C. E. B.—CHURCH ROBIN 1862
 C. M. B.—GLIMPSE OF
 HAYTI 1850
 C. T. B.—SIX WEEKS'
 SCAMPER 1879
 C. A. (or C. N.)—THE FARMERS
 AND THE CLERGY . . . (6 letters), 1831
 —ON OUR EARTH'S
 CREATION 1879
 C. E. A.—DIVINGS INTO
 SCRIPTURE 1854
 C. F. B. A.—WHICH IS THE
 TRUE CHURCH? . . . 1879
 —ENGLISH AND AUS-
 TRALIAN COOKERY . . . 1866
 E. A.—THE GOOD MASTER . . . 1865
 —KATHLEEN 1880
 E. B.—NEAR THE THRONE 1860
 —OBEDIENCE THE
 GREAT LESSON 1858
 —SUNDAY AFTERNOON . . . 1854

- E. B. AND R. N. B.—LAYS OF
MEMORY..... 1856
- E. I. A.—LITTLE PILGRIMS 1863
- E. J. A.—THE BRIDE AND
THE HOUSEHOLD....1875
- F. J. A.—HYMNS SELECTED 1865
- G. B.—LOVE THE LEADER (Play), 1704
- G. B.—GOSPELS.1862-9
- ON ST. PAUL, ETC.... .1837-46
- GODFREY GIMCRACK-
IANA..... A/o "Comical Budget", Derby, n.d
- GOLDEN GORSE... . A/o "Moorland Music,"
- G. S. A.—MIRABILIA... . 1575
- G. S. A. WATERS OF BABY-
LON... . 1877
- H. A.—ILLUMINATED
CAPITALS.... .1859
- SERVICE OF SONG... . 1872
- H. A. B.—THOUGHTS ON
RELIGION IN THE
19TH CENTURY... .1873
- H. B. (YOUNG OFFICER)—
VOYAGE TO INDIA...1865
- H. B.—LETTERS FROM THE
CRIMEA.....1863
- LIFE OF MUNGO PARK 1835
- SONG OF URANIA.....(poems), 1837
- ON "BARCLAY'S APOL-
OGY".....1732
- H. C. A.—TWO SILVER
TRUMPETS.....1878
- H. J. B.—DIVINE COM-
MUNION.....1870
- JAMES JINGOLDSBY, ESQ.. A/o The Jingoldshy Legends, 1880
- THE AUTHOR OF:
- VALDIMAR.... .1820
- THE RISING SUN.....(1808)
- VOYAGE EN ZIGZAG. .
- THINGS BY THEIR
RIGHT NAMES..... By a person without a name, London, 1812
- THE HUT AND THE
CASTLE... .1840
- NUT-BROWN MAID....1859
- SIRENIA.....1863
- ALICE LEIGHTON....184-
- VARNEY AND THE
VAMPIRE.....
- WHAT YOU PLEASE....

CORRECTIONS ENGLISH

Page 3 Appendix

ARNOLD BENNETT.....Died 1931

HAROLD BEGBIE.....1877-1929

AUTHORS OF

—ODD VOLUMES.....(Miss K. CORBET, died 1749

Miss S. CORBET, died 1758

KATHARINE TYNAN.....Died 1931

LLEWELLYN PENROSE....Eagles was the editor; he believed Penrose's real name
was Williams

MELBA.....Died 1931

PRISON MATRON.....Hackett & Laing say this was F. W. Robinson

PUTNAM WEALE.....Died 1931

SMYTH, REV. NEWMAN....(same as PHILLIPS NEWMAN)

THE COLLOQUIAL WHO'S WHO

APPENDIX NO. 4, 1934

ENGLISH PEN NAMES

ADEPT	JAMES NASMYTH, fl. 1678
ALTON HURLBA	WALTER P. HOXIE, 1864-1924
A LAYMAN	THOMAS COGAN, 1730-1818
A LAYMAN	THOMAS WILLIAMS
ANTHONY AVALANCHE	— BLAUVELT, fl. 1807
ANTHONY PARTRIDGE	E. PHILLIPS OPPENHEIM
BENNETT BURLEIGH	— BURLEY
BEACHCOMBER	JOHN B. MORTON
BELLE BRUMMELL	HELEN WORDEN
CAMERON MACPHERSON	JOHN C. ASHLEY
CASPAR ALMORE	FREDERICK W. BEASLEY, 1808-1878
COCK OF THE NORTH	REV. HENRY COOKE
CORONET	WALTER FABER
DAVID GRAEME	GRAHAM M. JEFFRIES
DAVID HUGHSON	EDWARD PUGH, —1813
DIGAMMA	F. H. VALPY, K. WASILEWSKI, 1803—
DIPLOMAT	JOHN F. CARTER
DWARF OF BLOOD	COL. NEWNHAM DAVIS
EDWARD EASTAWAY	EDWARD THOMAS, 1878-1917
ELSIE ELIZABETH PHARE	MRS. AUSTIN DUNCAN-JONES
ERIC MACKAYE	ARTHUR SOMER ROCHE
ETHEL E. MANNIN	MRS. JOHN A. PORTEUS
F. ANSTEY	THOMAS A. GUTHRIE, 1851-1924
GANPAT	MAJOR M. L. A. GOMPERTZ
GEORGE LINNELIUS	LEWIS G. ROBINSON
GRAHAM R. TOMSON	ROSAMOND M. WATSON
GRANT SINCLAIR	HARRY SINCLAIR DRAGO
HARRINGTON HEXT	EDEN PHILPOTTS
IRENE HEATH	MRS. D. JAMES CROOKS
J. B.	MRS. HUGH BLACKBURN, fl. 1847
JEFFERSON SAUNDERS	HORACE SMITH

JOHN MACGRAW.....GUY H. McMASTER, 1829-1887

LEWIS GIBBSJOSEPH W. COVE

MALCOLM McCAW...JAMES DEVIEUX

MADELINE THOMPSON... MAYSIE CRAIG

MARCUS MAGNEL...BRIAN HILL (Eng.)

MIDDLE WALLOP.....LESLIE SRAKE

MORAY DALTON.DALTON RENOIR

MORRISON DINSMOOR. . .LEONARD ALLISON

MRS. MARKHAM.MRS. ELIZA C. PENROSE (Eng.), 1780-1837

MRS. E. A. HORNIBROOK. ETTIE RONT

MURRAY STEINBERGER }
MURRAY LEINSTER.. } W. F. JENKINS

NORMYXNORMAN DOUGLAS

N. J. MOZAMSJ. A. ZAHM

OLIVER ONIONS.. . . .GEORGE OLIVER

PATRICOLA..... JOHN TOLAND, 1670-1724

PETER CAVENDISH....SYDNEY HOLEDERN (Eng.)

PITCHER.ARTHUR BINSTEAD

PHILOMATH.. . . .JAMES WILSON

QUIZ...EDWARD CASWALL

ROOKWOODJ. SYKES

RUTHERGLEN..... ROBERT MACFARLANE, 1815-1883

STELLA BENSON.....MRS. O'GORMAN ANDERSON, —1933

SYLVESTER SAVONAROLA..FRANCIS S. O'MAHONY ("FATHER PROUT"), 1804-66

TANTARA...(1893)

TAYLOR CROFT.....RUPERT CROSS-COOKE

TH' OWD WEIGHVER..... JOHN TRAFFORD CLEGG, 18—

THE ENGLISH BURNS ... JOHN CLARE, 17—

THE PAGAN.GEORGE MOORE

TIMOLEONJAMES TILTON, —1788

TOM OAKLEIGH...JAMES WILSON, 1795-1856

VICTORIA MARY SACK-

VILLE-WEST.....MRS. H. G. NICOLSON

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



124 916

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY